AN ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION OF

<u>Edward</u>	d C. W	<u>Vaters</u>	for	the degr	ee o	f <u>Doctor</u>	c of	Philosophy	in
Agricu	ultura	al and	d Resourc	ce Econom	ics	presente	d on	November 3	, 1994 .
Title:	<u>Tax</u>	and	Budget	Policy	in	Oregon:	A_	Computable	General
	<u>Equi</u>	libri	um Perspe	ective					
			Reda	cted fo	r Pri	vacy			
Abstrac	ct app	proved	i: + // r	Bruce	Α.	Weber			

In November 1990, Oregon voters approved Ballot Measure 5, placing an ultimate ceiling on local property tax rates of 1.5% of market value (excluding specific levies for capital expenditure). Any resulting shortfalls in local education revenues are to be made up by transfers from state funds, at the expense of other programs. In this study, a state-level computable general equilibrium model (CGE) was used to investigate economic adjustment to Measure 5 in Oregon. The numerical CGE model was constructed using empirical data for a base year (1990), and coded for solution using PC GAMS. A survey of CGE applications and tax policy literature provided the context for the analysis. Three different scenarios were constructed by changing the hypothesis that revenue shortfalls directly affect education programs, non-education programs, or are replaced by other tax revenues. Results for each scenario were compared under different assumptions regarding the mobility of labor, productive capital and financial capital. Estimates of general equilibrium adjustment in output, exports, imports, household income, government revenues and other variables were calculated. In particular, implications for the distribution of income among low, medium and high income households were examined.

©Copyright by Edward C. Waters November 3, 1994 All Rights Reserved

Tax and Budget Policy in Oregon: A Computable General Equilibrium Perspectives

by

Edward C. Waters

A DISSERTATION submitted to Oregon State University

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

Completed November 3, 1994

Commencement June 1995

<u>Doctor of Philosophy</u> dissertation of <u>Edward C. Waters</u> presented on <u>November 3, 1994</u> .
APPROVED:
Redacted for Privacy
Major Professor, representing Agricultural and Resource Economics
Redacted for Privacy Chair of Department of Agricultural and Resource Economics

Redacted for Privacy

Dean of the Graduate School

I understand that my dissertation will become part of the permanent collection of Oregon State University libraries. My signature below authorizes release of my dissertation to any reader upon request.

Redacted for Privacy

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I extend my sincere thanks to my advisor, Dr. Bruce Weber, for his guidance and patience. I am also grateful for the assistance and support extended by members of my advisory committee, Dr. Richard Johnston, Dr. Rebecca Johnson and Dr. Donald Farness. My special thanks go to Dr. David Holland for his insight, encouragement and technical expertise, without which this project would not have been attempted. I am also grateful for the informal support provided by the regional CGE project, courtesy of Dr. David Kraybill, Dr. George Goldman, Dr. Thomas Harris, Dr. Dimo Ditchev, Roger Coupal and Mukhund Upadhaya.

I am particularly indebted to members of my family, both east and west. Your tolerant understanding of my idiosyncratic, self-indulgent behavior leaves me forever in your debt. I will try to make it up to all of you.

Finally, to my wife, who has cheerfully and unquestioningly accepted the hardships of being a "grad school widow" for the past five years; to my son, who is the most fortunate person I know; and to my late father, who would have been most proud of all, I dedicate this paper.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER		Page
1	INTRODUCTION	1
	CGE Modeling	2
	Defining Tax Incidence	3
	Analysis of Tax Incidence	6
	Partial Equilibrium Methods	6
	General Equilibrium Methods	7
	CGE Analysis of Tax Incidence	9
2	THE OREGON CGE MODEL	15
	Structure of the CGE	18
	Production	20
	Trade	22
	Price Determination	23
	Household Income	23
	Government Revenue	24
	Consumer Expenditure	26
	Government Expenditure	26
	Macroeconomic Closure	28
	Calibration of Model Parameters	30
	Model Closure	32
	Data Sources	34
3	AN ILLUSTRATION OF CGE METHODOLOGY	
J	USING A TWO-SECTOR MODEL	36
	Results of the Two-Sector Analysis	38
	Summary of Two-Sector CGE Demonstration	40
4	TAX INCIDENCE ANALYSIS OF MEASURE 5	
	USING A 9-SECTOR CGE MODEL	43
	Scenario I: Balanced Budget Incidence with Fixed S/L Education Spending	48
	Mobile Intersectoral Capital	48
	Fixed Intersectoral Capital	4 0

TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

<u>Pa</u>	age
Scenario II: Balanced Budget Incidence with Fixed S/L Non-Education Spending	56
Mobile Intersectoral Capital	56
Fixed Intersectoral Capital	60
Scenario III: Differential Incidence With Endogenous State Income Tax Rate	64
Mobile Intersectoral Capital	64
Fixed Intersectoral Capital	68
5 SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	71
BIBLIOGRAPHY	78
APPENDICES	82
Appendix A: List of Parameters, Variables and Equations	83
Appendix B: GAMS Coding Used For Differential Incidence Analysis	88

LIST OF FIGURES

<u>Fiqure</u>		Page
1	Flowchart of General CGE Modeling Procedures	16
2	Schematic of Oregon CGE Model	19

LIST OF TABLES

Table		Page
1	1990 Oregon Aggregate Social Accounting Matrix	17
2	Measure 5 Impact Under Alternative Model Closures	39
3	Baseline Results for Major Economic Variables	46
4	Balanced Budget Scenario I: Fixed S/L Education Expenditure (Nm) (Neoclassical Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	4 9
5	Balanced Budget Scenario I: Fixed S/L Education Expenditure (Km) (Keynesian Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	50
6	Balanced Budget Scenario I: Fixed S/L Education Expenditure (Nf) (Neoclassical Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	53
7	Balanced Budget Scenario I: Fixed S/L Education Expenditure (Kf) (Keynesian Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	54
8	Balanced Budget Scenario II: Fixed S/L Non-Ed. Expenditure (Nm) (Neoclassical Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	57
9	Balanced Budget Scenario II: Fixed S/L Non-Ed. Expenditure (Km) (Keynesian Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	58
10	Balanced Budget Scenario II: Fixed S/L Non-Ed. Expenditure (Nf) (Neoclassical Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	61
11	Balanced Budget Scenario II: Fixed S/L Non-Ed. Expenditure (Kf) (Keynesian Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	62
12	Differential Tax Incidence Scenario III: Revenue Neutral (Nm) (Neoclassical Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	65
13	Differential Tax Incidence Scenario III: Revenue Neutral (Km) (Keynesian Closure; Mobile Intersectoral Capital)	66 [°]
14	Differential Tax Incidence Scenario III: Revenue Neutral (Nf) (Neoclassical Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	69
15	Differential Tax Incidence Scenario III: Revenue Neutral (Kf) (Keynesian Closure; Fixed Intersectoral Capital)	70

LIST OF TABLES (continued)

<u> Table</u>		Page
16	Summary of Aggregate Impacts Under Three Shock Scenarios and Four Variants	73
17	Illustration of Price and Quantity Effects for Selected Sectors in the Oregon CGE	75

TAX AND BUDGET POLICY IN OREGON: A COMPUTABLE GENERAL EQUILIBRIUM PERSPECTIVE

CHAPTER 1

INTRODUCTION

Over the past decade the Oregon economy has seen dramatic change. International competition and increasing demand for in situ natural resource stocks have reduced the importance of extractive industries in the region's economic base. Population growth, migration, urbanization and technological change have all intensified this trend. Perceived deterioration in environmental quality has prompted concern over how Oregon's vast publicly owned resources are being managed (Oregon Progress Board; Whitelaw).

In recent years the problem of funding public services has also received increasing attention. The success of Ballot Measure 5 in November 1990, by limiting local property tax rates, has given the debate particular urgency. Oregon voters approved Ballot Measure 5 in November 1990, placing an ultimate ceiling on local property tax rates of 1.5% of assessed market value, excluding tax levies for capital expenditures. The limit on the non-school tax rate is 1% of assessed The school tax rate is being reduced over a five year period, from 1.5% of assessed property value in FY 1992 to 0.5% by FY 1996. Any resulting shortfalls in local education tax revenues will be made up by transfers from state general funds, at the expense of other programs. In response, a number of replacement revenue schemes have been considered, and state and local government spending priorities are being However, even granted politically acceptable replacement revenues, reduced local education budgets and/or a major reallocation of state general fund expenditures are likely (Weber, Steel and Mason).

Policy makers rely on educated guesswork and mathematical models to forecast the impacts of alternative policies. Economists currently use an array of policy analysis tools, including econometric forecasting models and fixed price simulation models. The Oregon revenue models use statistically estimated parameters and exogenous estimates of U.S. economic trends to forecast regional economic performance (Warner and Griffiths). Regional econometric models are commonly criticized for reliance on annual forecasts of national trends as exogenous input variables. Incomplete accounting treatments (i.e. receipts not

necessarily equal to expenditures) also limit the opportunity for theoretically consistent interpretation of results.

Fixed-price input-output (IO) and Social Accounting Matrix-based (SAM) models provide internally consistent representations of regional economic structure from a general equilibrium perspective, albeit under very restrictive assumptions. Ideally suited to estimating the short-term impact of changes in final demand, fixed-price models are limited in their applicability to analysis of supply-side phenomena and taxation/revenue policy. Among the restrictive assumptions used in fixed-price models are fixed-proportion production and consumption functions, perfectly elastic factor and commodity supply relationships and perfectly elastic demand for regionally produced goods and services. In general, IO multipliers provide, at best, an upper-bound on the regional supply response to an exogenous economic disturbance (Harrigan and McGregor).

Computable General Equilibrium (CGE) models combine the advantages of econometric and IO models, strengthening the theoretical basis of the modeling effort and enabling examination of a broader set of policy issues. The structure of a CGE is consistent with neoclassical economic theory and flexible enough to incorporate factor and commodity substitution into the structure of production and demand. A CGE consists of a Walrasian system of equations representing the equilibrium behavior of factor and commodity markets and other economic institutions. After calibration using base year data, the system can simulate economic response to changes in policy variables vis a vis a base scenario. Endogenous prices adjust until factor and commodity market equilibrium conditions are satisfied. Compared with fixed-price models, CGE's flexible-price structure can approximate longer-term equilibrium adjustments.

CGE Modeling

The first operational CGE model was developed for the Norwegian economy in 1960 using a tractable log-linear specification (Johansen). The recent development of accessible, numerical solution algorithms, including GAMS (General Algebraic Modeling System—see Brooke, Kendrick and Meeraus) stimulated an explosion of CGE-based research beginning in the early 1980s. Decalum'e and Martens have surveyed 73 examples of CGEs applied in 26 developing countries. Pereira has also surveyed applications of CGEs to tax policy analysis.

Dervis, de Melo and Robinson developed a "standard" CGE methodology, and described several applications by World Bank researchers in developing countries. Devarajan and Lewis documented a CGE model of the Cameroon economy which became widely adapted to different countries during the 1980s. An unusually detailed description of the USDA\ERS CGE is provided by Robinson, Kilkenny and Hanson. This model was adapted from the Cameroon CGE and used to analyze the impact of alternative trade regimes (under GATT and NAFTA) on U.S. agricultural sectors.

In another important contribution, Shoven and Whalley (1984) described 18 applications of CGEs to tax and trade policy issues. This work was later expanded into one of the most accessible sources currently available on CGE methodology and application (see Shoven and Whalley (1992)).

Notwithstanding the proliferation of national and international CGE analysis, application of CGE methodology to regional (subnational) issues has been limited. A major constraint is the availability of a consistent data set from which to fashion the base year set of accounts. At the national level this problem is minimized through access to NIPA and IO accounts and consumer expenditure surveys. At the regional level the availability of such accounts is problematic.

Recent developments are lifting this constraint. Derivative regional accounts have been used to construct CGEs for Oklahoma (Koh; Koh, Schreiner and Shin), and Southern California (Robinson, Subramanian and Geoghegan). In both cases the authors used data generated by IMPLAN (Alward et al.). Using IMPLAN it is possible to construct internally consistent current economic flow accounts for any region (defined as an aggregation of counties) in the U.S.

Defining Tax Incidence

Mieszkowski (1969) described the pervasive influence of taxes on economic behavior:

Associated with tax policy are a number of interrelated effects. Taxes have a direct impact on the level of effective demand and employment. Taxes affect work incentives, the amount of saving and the level and pattern of investment. Some taxes distort the allocation of resources and lead to inefficiencies. Finally, the level and structure of taxes determines the level of disposable

income, and the distribution of after-tax income among different groups.

How the actual burden of taxation is distributed among economic agents has long been a subject of debate. Seligman noted that informed discussion regarding the problem of tax incidence had been distinguished by a "simplicity of ignorance". "Yet", he continued, "no topic in public finance is more important; for, in every system of taxation, the cardinal point is its influence on the community."

Unfortunately the tax policy debate has been hindered by some confusion regarding terminology. For example, the term "tax incidence" has been applied to the act of remitting a tax (direct incidence) as well as to the final distribution of impact after any tax "shifting" has occurred (final incidence). Likewise, the term "tax burden" has been ascribed to the share of total economic cost of a tax absorbed by given sector, or, more specifically, to only that portion of economic cost in excess of tax revenues raised.

To avoid confusion, the terms "tax burden" and "tax incidence" will both be used here to refer to the final distribution of economic costs resulting from a change in tax and/or budget policy. The direct payment of a tax will be referred to as the "initial impact" or "assessment". The terms "excess burden" and "deadweight loss" will be used interchangeably to indicate any reduction in economic efficiency resulting from tax-induced interference with the attainment of private, marginal efficiency conditions.

It is generally simple to ascertain responsibility for paying the direct assessment of a tax. Business owners pay property and excise taxes. Personal income and social security taxes are withheld from payrolls. It is more difficult, however, to discern whether or to what extent the actual burden of a tax is shifted onto other economic agents.

Consider, for example, a commodity excise tax under which producers pay the government a certain amount per unit of output. While producers might simply absorb the full amount of the tax by reducing net profits, economic theory suggests that other responses are perhaps more likely. The tax could be shifted forward as higher consumer prices. Alternatively, the burden might be shifted backward, reducing payments to one or more factors of production. Subsequent effects might then induce consumers to purchase less expensive substitutes for the taxed

good, and/or reduce total consumption expenditures as reduced factor incomes generate lower household incomes.

After all adjustments have been made, the final distribution of burden borne by all economic agents defines the incidence of the tax, irrespective of who actually paid the initial assessment. Tax incidence is determined by a combination of two influences, i.e. effects on:

- sources of income, i.e. the sum of any changes in factor incomes received, and
- 2. uses of income, i.e. changes in consumption expenditures.

The total impact of a tax on a group of individuals is the sum of costs borne by them in their roles both as producers and as consumers (Pechman). A priori there is no reason to expect one effect to be more important than the other (Mieszkowski (1967)).

Boadway and Wildasin offer a succinct explanation of tax incidence analysis. "The study of tax incidence attempts to determine who in the economy bears the burden of taxation. That is, who in the private sector sacrifices the resources transferred to the public sector by taxation, and how is the distribution of this sacrifice different under one tax as opposed to another." This statement suggests two avenues of tax incidence analysis:

- balanced budget (or expenditure) incidence, the more general case, where the effects of a tax change are studied in combination with any changes in government spending, and
- 2. <u>differential (or revenue neutral) incidence</u>, in which a given tax is replaced with another yielding exactly the same revenue (so government spending doesn't change).

Differential incidence avoids the difficult problem of comparing welfare under different levels of government activity. Balanced budget incidence allows analysis of the total (tax and spending) impact of alternative government expenditure programs.

Analysis of Tax Incidence

There are two classes of methodologies used to estimate the distribution of tax impacts: Partial Equilibrium and General Equilibrium.

Partial Equilibrium Methods

Partial equilibrium treatments are confined to analysis of price and quantity adjustments in the market which is directly taxed. Origin of the partial equilibrium method is widely attributed to Marshall. Its essence is summarized in Dalton's Law: "The burden of a tax is shared by suppliers and demanders according to the price elasticities of supply and demand, with the buyer's share the larger the less elastic is demand and the more elastic is supply" (Dalton).

The partial equilibrium framework marks a significant advance in the analysis of economic phenomena. However its focus on a single market necessarily assumes any price effects in other markets to be insignificant. The validity of this assumption generally cannot be determined a priori. For example, consider a tax imposed on labor inputs to production. The tax creates a "price wedge" between the wage rate paid by producers and that received by laborers. Labor scarcity will increase as workers reassess their labor-leisure allocation in light of the tax, contributing to a reduction in the relative cost of other, relatively abundant, factors. The magnitude of this effect depends on the cost-share of the taxed factor in the production process, and on the degree to which factor substitution is possible.

While neoclassical supply and demand schedules implicitly incorporate such indirect influences, partial equilibrium analysis cannot explicitly account for changes in other factor and commodity prices. This is, however, such an important determinant of tax incidence that many attempts have been made to extend the partial equilibrium framework by incorporating side calculations based on extraneous estimates of tax burden shares and price transmission effects between markets. Significant examples of this extended partial equilibrium tax incidence methodology include applications by Phares (1973, 1980), Browning and Johnson, and Pechman.

Analysts have long recognized that tax impacts are transmitted through the economy via relative price changes. According to Pechman:

The incidence of a tax depends on relative prices and relative factor incomes. Through its monetary and fiscal policies the government can cause the general price level to rise, fall, or remain unchanged when a tax is increased or a new tax is imposed. Consequently the absolute price level is not relevant to incidence analysis. What is relevant is the effect of a tax on the distribution of real incomes that are available for private use; and this depends on the changes in relative product and factor prices and not on changes in absolute prices.

Changes in relative factor and commodity prices cause producers and consumers to reallocate resources, incomes and expenditures. The importance of relative prices to tax incidence analysis suggests that Walrasian, general equilibrium methods might be particularly applicable.

General Equilibrium Methods

Musgrave introduced a modern general equilibrium theory of tax incidence, defining it as a comparison of "...the equilibrium which prevails prior to the introduction of a budgetary change (e.g. substitution of tax x for tax y) with that which prevails after all adjustments to this change have been completed." Musgrave observed that the direction of the initial adjustment is not important, since (as in the case of an excise tax) incidence is determined by the prevailing elasticities of supply and demand in <u>all</u> relevant commodity and factor markets, not just the taxed one. This suggests a generalization of Dalton's Law to a general equilibrium context.

Wells described the extensive web of interrelated effects which determines tax incidence using the example of a commodity excise tax, beginning with effects on the uses of income:

...total spending on the output of any given industry will decrease as that industry is taxed. The output of the taxed industry will decrease and its price will increase. Demand for the complements of the taxed commodity will decrease and both the price and the output of these commodities will fall. Resources will be released by the taxed industry and industries producing commodities complementary to the taxed commodity. Increased spending will be directed toward the output of the industries producing substitutes for the taxed commodity and to the industries producing commodities complementary to the substitute commodities of the taxed commodity. Additional resources will be demanded by these expanding industries. If the economy is to respond to the change in spending with a change in the composition of output, it will be necessary for relative factor prices to change...,

and including effects of the tax on sources of income:

In order to know just which factors will be made worse off and which better off, it would be necessary to know: (a) the industries away from which consumers direct their spending, and the industries toward which they direct their spending, as the output of one industry is taxed; (b) the direction of spending of the additional tax receipts by the taxing agency; and (c) the proportions in which the expanding industries and the contracting industries employ the various factors of production. The excise tax will also exert a burden on the consumers of the taxed commodity, the substitutes of the taxed commodity, and the complements of those substitutes; and the burden will be heaviest for those consumers for whom there exist few or no close substitutes for the taxed commodity. The excise tax will benefit not only those owners of factors of which the prices have increased, but also the consumers of the complements of the taxed commodity.

A theoretical breakthrough in the implementation of general equilibrium analytical methods was provided by Harberger. He succeeded in expressing the existing thinking on general equilibrium tax incidence in a fairly general mathematical model. Based on a specification developed for trade policy analysis, "the Harberger model" incorporated two industry sectors, corporate and non-corporate, which produce distinct commodities and pay factor rentals; a homogeneous household sector which receives factor rents and consumes commodities; and a government sector which collects taxes and spends tax revenues so as to exactly offset foregone household consumption (at pre-tax relative prices). The model is expressed in reduced form as a system of three linear equations which is solved for percentage change in prices and quantities as functions of elasticities, factor shares and tax rates.

Harberger analyzed the incidence of the corporate income tax on the utilization of capital services by the corporate sector in the U.S. Incidence is measured as percentage change in the gross price of capital. Under what he considers a reasonable set of assumptions (including fixed capital supply which is mobile between sectors), Harberger concludes "..that capital probably bears close to the full burden of the tax", although the burden is spread among both (corporate and non-corporate) uses of capital.

Subsequent work extended the basic Harberger framework to analyze the incidence of other taxes under different assumptions. Applications include investigation of: proportional income taxes, general sales taxes, value-added taxes, partial commodity (i.e. excise) taxes, and partial factor taxes. Key modeling assumptions which have been varied

by different authors include: factor substitution elasticities, factor supply elasticity, intersectoral factor mobility, sectoral disaggregation, and relative factor shares [see Mieszkowski (1967, 1969); Hoffman, Krauss and Johnson; McClure and Thirsk; and McClure (1974, 1975)].

By the late 1960s, researchers had expressed dissatisfaction with the limitations of Harberger-type analysis. Among the chief complaints were: extreme sectoral aggregation, assumption of homogeneous household sector, unrealistic treatment of government, inability to analyze balanced budget incidence, necessity of using a "tax free" baseline scenario, and omission of a foreign sector. The model was also limited in its applicability for analyzing large tax changes because of the necessary interpretation of model variables as differential (i.e. infinitesimal) changes.

CGE Analysis of Tax Incidence

Another major breakthrough in applied tax incidence analysis was demonstrated by Shoven and Whalley (1972). They utilized a numeric solution algorithm which allowed more detailed treatment of household and foreign sectors; greater disaggregation of producer sectors; and a more complex and realistic treatment of taxes and government spending. They are generally credited with introducing the use of computable general equilibrium models for analysis of tax and budget policy.

The authors point out that Harberger's linearized functional format limits the generality of his results. Also his commodity demand functions can not be derived from utility maximization and thus are not entirely consistent with modern economic theory. Shoven and Whalley's demand specification uses the linear expenditure system (LES) which is derived from a Stone-Geary utility function (Phlips). Another improvement is their ability to translate impacts on the functional income distribution into changes in the household (i.e. size) distribution of income.

Harberger looks at incidence as the effect of the distortion on the functional distribution of income. While this is of interest, in the U.S. economy capitalists work, laborers save, and both to a limited extent exercise a work leisure choice. Thus, at the least the incidence of both the taxation and the expenditure side on the personal distribution would be an additional interesting aspect of the distortion [Shoven and Whalley(1972)].

Shoven and Whalley accomplished this by assuming that factor incomes are distributed to the two household income groups according to fixed initial factor endowments.

Shoven and Whalley reproduced Harberger's results given equivalent assumptions (i.e. fixed but intersectorally mobile capital stock), however a wide range of results were demonstrated by varying this and other assumptions. They concluded, "It would seem that in those areas where policy judgments are to be made on the basis of calculations of distortionary impacts, major attention should be focused upon analyzing the effects with general equilibrium computation techniques such as presented here."

Keller expanded on work by Shoven and Whalley and Johansen in constructing his CGE model of the Netherlands. In so doing he emphasized the importance of considering tax incidence in terms of impacts on households rather than on the functional income distribution:

...the partial nature of both concepts of price burden and tax shifting may give rise to some confusion when not properly interpreted. In contrast, the burden on an individual ... is invariant with respect to the choice of the numeraire and on whom the tax is imposed.

Keller analyzed the impact of various hypothetical taxes, including specific sales taxes, factor taxes and household income taxes. Estimates of tax incidence were generally small, he concluded, due to the openness of the Dutch economy and the very similar factor intensities of his four, aggregate production sectors (food, durables, services, capital goods). In testing the specification of his model, Keller concluded that his results were not systematically sensitive to varying exogenous elasticities of substitution on production and consumption functions.

Hong developed a CGE model of the Korean economy with thirteen industrial sectors and four socio-economic household groups to perform differential tax incidence analyses under two hypothetical scenarios:

1) replacing a complex of indirect taxes with a uniform value added tax (VAT); and 2) replacing all capital income taxes with proportional, lump-sum taxes on personal income. Hong used a linearized version of his model which he solved using a linear programming algorithm. His results showed a modest increase in economic efficiency and mildly

regressive incidence under VAT reform; and significant improvement in economic efficiency and progressive incidence under capital income tax reform.

A comprehensive description of a CGE model of the UK is provided by Piggott and Whalley. Their model is significant for its large dimensions: 33 producer goods and industries and 100 household categories. In examining the impact of distortions in the 1973 UK tax structure, the authors estimated that replacing all taxes with an equal revenue, single-rate sales tax would have improved annual welfare by 6% to 9% of net domestic product. This policy would, however, reduce incomes of the poorest households by 20% while increasing the top decile's income by approximately the same percentage.

Ballard, Shoven, Fullerton and Whalley (BSFW) produced probably the most comprehensive evaluation of U.S. tax policy to date. They examined several categories of tax instruments, including capital, payroll and property taxes; personal income taxes; sales and excise taxes; charges on motor vehicles and other tax and nontax payments by industries. Their CGE model consists of nineteen aggregate industries producing fifteen categories of consumer goods which are purchased by twelve household income groups. All taxes are transformed into ad valorem equivalents for modeling purposes. In addition to the standard static analysis, BSFW approximated a dynamic analysis using an endogenous savings-investment relationship to link a sequence of single-period equilibria through endogenous intertemporal adjustments in capital stocks.

Hertel and Tsigas incorporated Keller's CGE methodology and BSFW's tax structure to examine the incidence of the preferential tax treatment of the U.S. farm sector during the 1970s. Hertel and Tsigas conducted counterfactual experiments in which taxes on capital, labor, sales and production were equalized across all sectors of the economy. They conclude that preferential tax treatment of agriculture "...plays a major role in determining the size and composition of the U.S. farm and food system."

Boyd and Newman adapted BSFW's approach to analyze the effect of the Tax Reform Act of 1986 on land-using sectors in the U.S. They compared results of their general equilibrium simulation with partial equilibrium analysis of the same problem. They conclude that tax reform affects land-using sectors more negatively than other economic sectors, but that these effects appear much smaller under general equilibrium analysis. They emphasize that by directly linking supply side and demand side effects through incorporation of endogenous prices, finite resources and a consistent accounting framework, CGE provides a superior tool for analysis of tax policy than partial equilibrium treatments.

Jones and Whalley used a multiregional CGE model of Canada to analyze differential regional effects of federal trade and agricultural policies, federal transfers to regional government, and federal and provincial taxes. They contrasted their results with analysis of "regional balance sheets", which compare differences in taxes collected and direct expenditures made in the various regions of the Canadian economy. Jones and Whalley criticized reliance on regional balance sheets due to the tendency to...:

...treat regional effects of policies as if net benefits sum to zero. They [balance sheets] only capture the cash component of transactions between regions rather than wider impacts on regional welfare. They ignore indirect effects, such as changes in regions' terms-of-trade. And, the reference point for assessing regional gains or losses is taken to be a situation in which policies are absent, rather than the next best alternative for the region (such as leaving the Federation).

Policy changes which improve economic efficiency are demonstrated to produce net positive rather than zero welfare gains for the national economy. Losing regions' losses are smaller, and gaining regions' gains are greater than is shown using regional balance sheets. The authors also performed sensitivity analysis with respect to exogenous elasticity estimates, finding that results are not particularly sensitive to varying specifications of trade elasticities. Results are more sensitive to interregional labor migration elasticities.

Morgan, Mutti and Partridge used a multiregional CGE model to examine the influence of differential federal and regional taxes on the distribution of economic activity in the U.S. Although government policy is not able to influence many of the factors which influence business location, there is mixed evidence that state and local tax policies do influence geographic location of economic activity (McGuire). When Morgan, Mutti and Partridge simulated unilateral removal of state and local taxes, they found economic growth in that region occurred mostly at the expense of economic activity in the other regions. When all federal and regional taxes were removed in all

regions, the authors found a small increase in total output and a significant reallocation of economic activity away from regions enjoying low taxes and large federal transfers (Southeast, Southwest), toward high tax, low transfer regions (New England-Mideast and Great Lakes).

Rickman developed a more detailed focus on the impacts of business assistance programs in a specific region. He used a CGE model to try to reconcile the optimistic assessments of the benefits of granting tax breaks and subsidies found using IO models, with econometric studies' generally indifferent assessment of business assistance programs. Rickman's model is composed of two regions, the BEA's Plains-Rocky Mountain Regions plus Alaska (PLRM), and the rest of the country. He examined the impact of eliminating all corporate income taxes in the PLRM region using different model specifications: ranging from one with fixed factor supplies and endogenous prices (NM) to one with elastic factor supplies and fixed factor prices (KM). He found that results using the former specification (NM) came much closer to approximating the results of econometric appraisals of regional development programs.

Comparing the interregional effects of tax policies is also central to work on "tax exportation" described by Mutti and Morgan. Tax exportation refers to the tendency for the burden of a regional tax to be borne by residents of other regions. Examples include the assessment of high local excise taxes on industries which export a large proportion of output (direct tax exportation); and the reduction in federal income tax liability of state residents by the amount of state and local taxes paid (indirect tax exportation).

Applied, numerical CGE modeling has been shown to be useful for analyzing a wide range of economic policy impacts under a variety of assumptions. There has been a tendency, however, to overestimate the benefits of the technique. There is the problem of constructing a balanced, consistent data set from disparate sources, although this is not necessarily unique to CGE modeling. Relatively more problematic is the difficulty of specifying factor supply, substitution and external trade elasticities. There has not been much empirical work at the regional level to guide these choices.

In assessing the CGE methodology, BSFW offer the following caveat on the interpretation of simulation results.

We emphasize that these results are not specific forecasts of the U.S. economy under alternative policy regimes. Rather, the model should be viewed as providing a numerical approach to economic theory and policy. We use the numerical equilibrium model to provide the same kind of economic insight that a theoretical model would provide for a simpler problem that could be solved analytically. We look at tax changes with a strong ceteris paribus assumption, so we do not consider any of the myriad possible nontax changes that can affect the actual development of the economy.

It is important to remember this lesson when interpreting results or drawing policy conclusions from economic modeling efforts.

CHAPTER 2

THE OREGON CGE MODEL

A CGE is distinguished from a linear SAM model by more general specifications of production, consumption, absorption and transformation constraints; and the inclusion of prices which reflect the economic scarcity of all commodities and factors in the model. Compared with fixed-price models, CGE methodology allows greater flexibility in the specification of variables and behavioral relationships.

Figure 1 traces the basic steps comprising a CGE modeling effort. First, data are collected, organized and reconciled to construct a benchmark equilibrium data set. This step is often the most difficult and time consuming. Next, behavioral and accounting relationships are specified, and the model parameters are calibrated given the benchmark data. If the calibrated model succeeds in reproducing the benchmark data, then the model has probably been correctly specified. Next, a policy change scenario is introduced, and a counterfactual equilibrium representing the situation under the new policy is calculated. Policy appraisal or incidence analysis is completed by comparing the counterfactual equilibrium quantities and prices with the benchmark scenario.

Estimates of base year economic flows were organized in a SAM format with row and column entries corresponding to revenues and expenditures, respectively, of regional economic accounts (Table 1). The commodity and industry accounts have been aggregated and categorized as either "goods" or "services" according to the primary output of each sector. In a SAM, row and column sums must equal. Control totals and free variables are used to balance each account and to define linkages with other accounts. The tabular structure of the SAM suggests a system of equations which can be solved for endogenous variables given a set of exogenous variables and parameters.

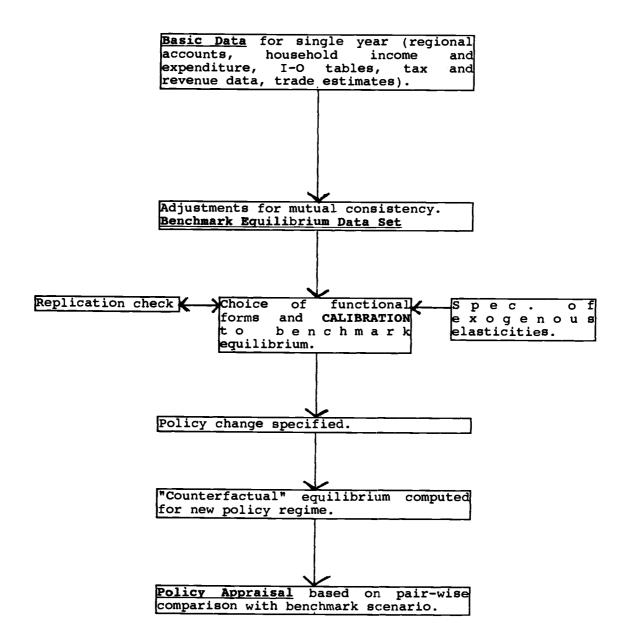


Figure 1. FLOW CHART OF GENERAL CGE MODELING PROCEDURES

(Adapted from Shoven and Whalley (1984) Fig. 1, p.1019)

Table 1. 1990 OREGON AGGREGATE SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX.
(\$MM 1990)

43.11 T.W.	LABOR	PROP	C	AP G-0	COM S-	-COM G	-IND S	-IND	ENTER
SAV-INV									
LABOR PROP CAPITAL GOODS COM SERV COM						10054 1827 2516 18662 8650	7 2877		5285 683
GOODS IND				19942					
SERV IND ENTERPRISE SAV-INV	2		2177		43181				
HH LOW	4744	47						1161	
HH MED	12536	2070						4108	
HH HI	10655	2587						2947	
FED	4828		485	653			621		
S/L NONED S/L EDU	348		146	286	1014	357 201			
CURRACC FINANCE	485		2172 3727	23369	12184	64	. 8	714	
TOTAL	33595	4704	8707	44249	F 6 4 0 7	40.460	50400		
101111	33333	4/04	6/0/	44249	56407	42460	52480	8930	5968

+	HHLOW	HHMED	ннні	FED	NONED	EDU	CURRAC	FINANCE	TOTAL
LABOR PROP CAPITAL									33595 4704 8707
GOODS COM	2064	5015	2646	610	2242	1571			44249
SERV COM	6353	14817	7499	1381	3980	1808			56407
GOODS IND							22518		42460
SERV IND							9299		52480
ENTERPRISE								6753	8930
SAV-INV	96	491	2020					3361	5968
HH LOW				2644	607				9203
HH MED				2824	649				22186
HH HI				541	124				16854
FED	288	883	2703					-616	10000
S/L NONED	239	591	1405	1640				1744	8954
S/L EDU	96	208	496	360	1353				3379
CURRACC	67	182	86						38618
FINANCE							6800		11242
TOTAL	9203	22186	16854	10000	8954	337	9 3861	8 1124	2

Structure of the CGE

Figure 2 traces the linkages between components of the CGE (A list of variables, parameters and equations in the Oregon CGE model is provided in appendix A). First, value is added to inputs of labor, proprietors' services, and capital via linearly homogeneous Cobb-Douglas production functions and combined with intermediate inputs to produce output for each sector (X). Each unit of X is either sold regionally (XXD) or exported (E) via a constant elasticity transformation function (CET). Exports supply world markets, facing perfectly elastic demand conditions (i.e. fixed world commodity prices).

Regionally produced goods are absorbed along with competitive imports (M) via a constant elasticity of substitution (CES) Armington function to form a composite absorption good for each commodity (Q). This composite mix of imports and regional goods supplies intermediate demand (ND), final demand for consumer goods (C), investment needs (IT) and government purchases (G).

In all scenarios, federal government expenditure is exogenous. Spending on education and/or other programs by state and local government is either exogenous or endogenous, depending on the scenario. In the differential (revenue neutral) scenarios, expenditures by both state and local government units are fixed in real terms. For balanced budget analysis, spending by one of the two state and local government sectors is fixed, depending on the scenario. If spending on state and local education programs is fixed, then expenditures on non-education programs adjust endogenously to changes in tax revenues. If spending on non-education programs is fixed, then education expenditures respond directly to changes in tax revenues. The adjustments are accommodated by an intergovernmental financial variable which transfers an amount of funds just sufficient to finance expenditures by the exogenous account. Remaining revenues are then utilized by the endogenous account.

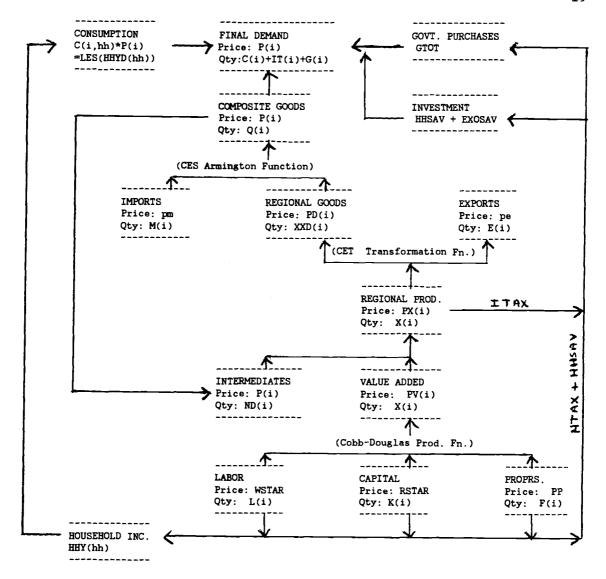


Figure 2. SCHEMATIC OF OREGON CGE MODEL

Changes in spending by each of three household income classes are driven by endogenous factor incomes. Investment is either endogenous or exogenous depending upon model closure. These and other components of the model are discussed in greater detail below.

Production

Output is determined by linearly homogeneous Cobb-Douglas production functions using inputs of labor, proprietors' services, and capital (1).

$$X_{i} = av_{i} \left(L_{i}^{1 \text{share}}, \times F_{i}^{1 \text{share}}, \times K_{i}^{k \text{share}} \right); i = 1 \dots n$$
(1)

First order conditions (focs) for profit maximization (with endogenous output prices) determine input demand for each sector (2,3,4)

$$L_i \times W^* = PV_i \times Ishare_i \times X_i; i=1...n$$
 (2)

$$F_i \times PP = PV_i \times fshare_i \times X_i; i = 1...n$$
 (3)

$$K_i \times R^* = PV_i \times kshare_i \times X_i; i=1...n$$
 (4)

Factor market equilibrium is achieved by equating available supply with derived demand for labor (5), proprietors (6) and capital (7).

$$LTOT = \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_{i}$$
 (5)

$$FTOT = \sum_{i=1}^{n} F_i \tag{6}$$

$$KTOT = \sum_{i=1}^{n} K_i \tag{7}$$

In contrast with traditional regional analysis where all prices are fixed and factors migrate freely between regions and between sectors, in the Oregon CGE model, factor market equilibrium is restored by

endogenous adjustment of either factor supplies or gross factor return rates. Under one type of closure, all factor supplies are fixed at the regional level. Endogenous factor prices adjust to restore equilibrium in the factor markets. Under an alternative closure, labor supply is free to adjust endogenously to a fixed wage level. Supplies of other factors (proprietors, capital) are fixed (with endogenous prices).

The assumption of perfect intersectoral mobility for all factors is generally maintained in the Oregon CGE model. Under this assumption, each unit of homogeneous factor will seek its highest available return, thus allowing the use of a single, economy-wide rate of return for each This is evident in equations 2,3, and 4 where the gross factor return variables, W*, PP and R*, do not carry industry subscripts. For comparison, an alternative specification is also examined. Under this treatment, capital endowments are assumed to be fixed intersectorally as well as within the region. Thus capital rental rates are allowed to vary between sectors, while single rates of return are maintained for labor and proprietors. In this case, R* and R (capital's rate of return net of factor taxes) would carry industry subscripts (i.e. R_i^* , and R_i). The assumption of intersectorally fixed capital provides estimates of fairly short term (1-2 years) economic adjustment. The assumption of intersectorally mobile capital allows capital reallocation in response to emerging economic opportunities. Estimates derived using this assumption depict a somewhat longer term picture.

Net factor return rates are calculated by subtracting labor (8) and capital (9) taxes from total factor returns. For proprietors, net factor returns are assumed to equal gross factor returns.

$$W = W^* (1 - \sum_{g=1}^{3} sstaxr_g)$$
 (8)

$$R=R^*(1-\sum_{g=1}^{3}corptaxr_g-depr)$$
 (9)

Interindustry demand for commodities is calculated as a fixed proportion of industry output (10).

$$ND_{i} = \sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{i,j} \times X_{j}; i=1...n$$
 (10)

Trade

Output is allocated between export and regional sales via a constant elasticity of transformation (CET) function for each sector (11). In effect each sector is modeled as a two-product firm, producing one product for export and another for the local market. Revenue maximization determines the relative proportions of output supplied to satisfy exports and regional demand (12).

$$X_{i} = at_{i} \left(\gamma_{i} E_{i}^{\frac{\tau_{i}+1}{\tau_{i}}} + (1-\gamma_{i}) XXD_{i}^{\frac{\tau_{i}+1}{\tau_{i}}} \right)^{\frac{\tau_{i}}{\tau_{i}+1}}; i = 1...n$$

$$(11)$$

$$\frac{E_{i}}{XXD_{i}} = \left(\frac{pe \times ER}{PD_{i}} \times \frac{1 - \gamma_{i}}{\gamma_{i}}\right)^{\tau_{i}}; i = 1 \dots n$$
(12)

Constant elasticity of substitution (CES) "Armington functions" combine imported and regionally produced commodities, including sales by regional and federal government agencies, to produce composite commodities (13). Each composite represents total supply available to satisfy interindustry requirements, consumer purchases, and government and investment demand (14). Expenditure minimization determines the ratio of imports to regional commodities absorbed (15). This feature accommodates the phenomenon of crosshauling in which simultaneous imports and exports are observed in highly aggregated sectors (Shoven and Whalley 1984).

$$Q_{i} - \sum_{g=1}^{3} GS_{g,i} = aC_{i} \left(\delta_{i} M_{i}^{\frac{\sigma_{i}-1}{\sigma_{i}}} + (1-\delta_{i}) XXD_{i}^{\frac{\sigma_{i}-1}{\sigma_{i}}} \right)^{\frac{\sigma_{i}}{\sigma_{i}-1}}; i=1...n$$

$$(13)$$

$$Q_{i} = ND_{i} + \sum_{hh=1}^{3} C_{i,hh} + IT_{i} + \sum_{g=1}^{3} G_{i,g}; i=1...n$$
 (14)

$$\frac{M_{i}}{XXD_{i}} = \left(\frac{PD_{i}}{pm \times ER} \times \frac{\delta_{i}}{1 - \delta_{i}}\right)^{\sigma_{i}}; i = 1 \dots n$$
(15)

Price Determination

Given fixed import and export prices, expenditure functions (16) and revenue functions (17) (duals of the CES and CET functions, respectively) determine endogenous prices for total absorption, output, and regional production of each sector. Value added per unit of output is calculated by subtracting indirect taxes and payments for intermediate inputs from each sector's average regional producer price (18). Industry expenditures on "non-comparable imports" (i.e. imported commodities produced by industries for which no regional counterpart exists) are calculated as fixed proportions of industry output (19).

$$P_{i} \times Q_{i} = PD_{i} \left(XXD_{i} + \sum_{g=1}^{3} GS_{g,i} \right) + pm \times ER \times M_{i}; i = 1 \dots n$$

$$(16)$$

$$PX_{i} \times X_{i} = PD_{i} \times XXD_{i} + pe \times ER \times E_{i}; i = 1...n$$
(17)

$$PV_{i} = PX_{i} \left(1 - \sum_{g=1}^{3} ibtaxr_{g,i} - ncimpir_{i} \right) - \sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{j,i} \times P_{j}; i = 1 \dots n$$

$$(18)$$

$$pm \times ER \times INDIMP_{i} = ncimpir_{i} \times PX_{i} \times X_{i}; i = 1...n$$
(19)

A general equilibrium model embodies Walras' Law, hence all prices are relative to a numeraire. In a regional model the exchange rate, defined as the value of the regional unit of exchange in terms of world prices, is necessarily fixed. Hence here it has been designated numeraire and arbitrarily set equal to one.

Household Income

Income is allocated to factors (labor, proprietors and capital) based on equilibrium input quantities and factor prices. Factor incomes are mapped into institutional incomes, i.e. labor (20), proprietors (21), capital (22) and enterprises (23), net of payroll taxes, capital taxes, depreciation, enterprise savings, and adjustments for non-resident labor (24) and capital (25) services used by regional industries.

$$LABY_{i} = W \times L_{i} - RADJ_{i}; i = 1...n$$
(20)

$$PROPY = PP \times \sum_{i=1}^{n} F_{i}$$
 (21)

$$CAPY = R \times \sum_{i=1}^{n} K_i - CADJ$$
 (22)

$$ENTY = (1 - retearnr) \times (CAPY + exoincome)$$
 (23)

$$RADJ_i = resadjr \times W \times L_i; i = 1...n$$
 (24)

$$CADJ = capadjr \times R \times \sum_{i=1}^{n} K_{i}$$
 (25)

Income is distributed to the three household income categories (low, medium and high) according to fixed-share payments of labor and proprietors' income by industries, fixed institutional shares of enterprise income (i.e. net dividends, interest and rent) and exogenous government and private transfers (26). Disposable income is computed net of household taxes (27).

$$HHY_{hh} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} WMAT_{hh,i} \times LABY_{i} + propyr_{hh} \times PROPY + entdis_{hh} \times ENTY$$

$$+ \sum_{g=1}^{3} TRANSo_{g,hh}; hh = 1...3$$
(26)

$$HHYD_{hh} = HHY_{hh} - \sum_{g=1}^{3} HTAX_{g,hh}; hh = 1...3$$
 (27)

Government Revenue

Government revenue is collected via payroll taxes (28), capital taxes (29) and indirect taxes (30), composed of property (31) and excise taxes (32), imposed on producers; household taxes (33), composed of property (34) and income taxes (35,36) collected from households; and sales of goods and services produced by public industry and enterprises (37). Under the Oregon tax code, exportation of residential property taxes is somewhat offset by residents' ability to deduct a portion of

their federal income tax liability from state taxable income. Hence, the model includes mechanisms to deduct local residential property taxes from income which is taxable by the federal government (38), and also to subtract federal income tax payments from income which is taxable by the state (39). State-taxable household income is thus defined as total household income minus a deduction for a portion of federal income tax liability (although high income households are assumed to have already reached their deductibility limit of \$3,000).

Oregon has no general sales tax. Other regional government revenues (lottery profits, federal grants, investment income, net interest, and other taxes) are treated as exogenous inflows to the state and local government accounts.

$$STAX_g = sstaxr_g \times W^* \times \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_i; g = 1...3$$
(28)

$$CTAX_g = corptaxr_g \times R^* \times \sum_{i=1}^{n} K_i; g = 1...3$$
 (29)

$$ITAX_{g,i} = BUTAX_{g,i} + EXCTAX_{g,i}; g = 1...3, i = 1...n$$
(30)

$$BUTAX_{g,i} = bustaxr_{g,i} \times BUSSo_i; g=1...3, i=1...n$$
 (31)

$$EXCTAX_{g,j} = extaxr_{g,j} \times X_{j}; g=1...3, i=1...n$$
(32)

$$HTAX_{g,hh} = PROTAX_{g,hh} + INCTAXX_{g,hh}; g=1...3, hh=1...3$$
 (33)

$$PROTAX_{g,hh} = proptaxr_{g} \times HHSSo_{hh}; g=1...3, hh=1...3$$
 (34)

$$INCTAXX_{fed,hh} = inctaxr_{fed,hh} \times FEDINC_{hh}; g = fed, hh = 1...3$$
 (35)

$$INCTAXX_{ned,hh} = inctaxr_{ned,hh} \times NEDINC_{hh}; g = ned, hh = 1...3$$
 (36)

$$GS_{g,i} = govsalesr_{g,i} \times Q_i; g=1...3, i=1...n$$
 (37)

$$FEDINC_{hh} = HHY_{hh} - \sum_{g=1}^{3} PROTAX_{g,hh}; hh = 1...3$$
(38)

$$NEDINC_{hh} = HHY_{hh} - INCTAXX_{fed, hh}; g = fed, hh = low, med$$
 (39)

Consumer Expenditure

Consumer expenditure is modeled as a function of commodity prices and fixed shares of household disposable income according to a linear expenditure system (40). Minimum subsistence expenditures by household sectors are assumed to be zero. In the absence of minimum subsistence expenditures, the LES can be derived from maximization of a Cobb-Douglas utility function subject to a budget constraint. Consequently there are no cross price or income effects and all goods are substitutes in consumption. The inclusion of three separate household income groups, and extremely aggregated commodity expenditure categories in the model probably somewhat mitigate the effect of using such a restrictive specification of consumer behavior. More flexible specifications, for example almost ideal demand systems (AIDS), are reportedly being examined for use in an updated USDA/ERS CGE.

$$P_{i} \times C_{i,hh} = cshare_{i,hh} \times HHYD_{hh}; i=1...n, hh=1...3$$
(40)

Government Expenditure

Commodity purchases by the federal government and by education and non-education functions of state and local government are determined as fixed shares of total revenues, net of any transfers to households or other government accounts (41). Modeled in this way, allocation of public sector expenditures can be derived from maximization of Leontief benefit functions subject to a revenue constraint. Each of the three government entities is assumed to provide a public "good" or function which contributes to well-being in the region.

$$G_{i,g} = gdr_{i,g} \times GTOT_g; i=1...n, g=1...3$$
(41)

This specification assumes that preferences for public goods are separable from those for private goods. This implies that preferences

for public expenditures are identical across households, and that marginal rates of substitution between private goods are unaffected by the level of government expenditures or by the consumption of other household sectors (and vice versa). A similar specification was used by Keller and is described in his Chapter 8. An example of a treatment which addresses demand for public goods in a somewhat more general manner is provided by Lee.

Implementing each of the three basic analysis scenarios required a different configuration of the relationship between the government sectors. One treatment was used to implement a differential incidence (i.e. revenue neutral) analysis, while different configurations were used for each of the two balanced budget scenarios. In all cases, federal government expenditures remained fixed in real terms.

For the balanced budget treatments, spending by one of the two state and local government accounts was fixed while expenditures by the remaining account adjusted endogenously to changes in tax revenues. The allocation of revenues between the two state and local government expenditure accounts was accommodated by a financial variable (see "EDTRANS", equation 46) which transfers an amount of funds just sufficient to finance the level of expenditures by the exogenous account. Any remaining revenues are then allocated to the endogenous account.

In the first of the two balanced budget treatments, expenditures for state and local education programs were fixed in real terms. With education spending fixed, an exogenous reduction in education-related revenues is accommodated by an endogenous transfer from the non-education function of state and local government. Expenditures for non-education programs were determined residually after education-related spending needs were met.

In the second balanced budget treatment, the relationship between the two state and local government accounts was reversed. Expenditures for non-education programs were now fixed in real terms. Reduced education revenues were thereby transmitted directly as reduced education-related expenditures.

For the differential incidence analysis, expenditures by both the education and non-education functions of state and local government were fixed in real terms. In response to the exogenous reduction in local

property tax revenues, an endogenous tax instrument was allowed to adjust in order to recover tax revenues sufficient to maintain base levels of state and local government activity. The selected endogenous tax instrument was the average state income tax rate for high income category households. This instrument was selected for its ease of implementation and relevance to the ongoing tax policy debate in the state.

Macroeconomic Closure

The six major macro balances in the model are Savings=Investment, three government budget balances (federal, state and local non-education, state and local education), the balance of trade (exports minus imports), and payments=receipts in the external financial account.

The supply of regional savings (42) is composed of household savings (fixed proportions of disposable income), and a net financial inflow from outside the region (EXOSAV). Depreciation and retained earnings are modeled as payments to the external financial account rather than as endogenous additions to the supply of regional savings. While the latter is probably true at the national level, the former specification may be more consistent with the operation of capital markets in small regions.

$$EXOSAV = \sum_{i=1}^{n} P_{i} \times IT_{i} - \sum_{hh=1}^{3} sshare_{hh} \times HHYD_{hh}$$
(42)

Different specifications of investment behavior (43) were used depending on the type of model closure used (see MODEL CLOSURE). Under neoclassical closure, nominal investment demand adjusts according to LES shares of total savings supply, which consists of fixed external savings and income-driven household savings. Under Keynesian closure, nominal investment is fixed exogenously and external savings flows adjust to determine total supply of regional savings. LES investment shares are derived by the implied maximization of a Cobb-Douglas investment benefit function subject to an aggregate savings constraint.

$$P_{i} \times IT_{i} = invr_{i} \times ITOT; i = 1...n$$
(43)

The regional federal government deficit is determined residually as the difference between federal government revenues and fixed real

expenditures in the region (44). In the base year, there was a net surplus on the regional federal government account.

$$FEDFLO = \sum_{i=1}^{n} P_{i} \times G_{i, \text{fed}} + \sum_{\text{hh}=1}^{3} TRANSo_{\text{fed}, \text{hh}} + fedned + feded - STAX_{\text{fed}} - CTAX_{\text{fed}}$$

$$- \sum_{i=1}^{n} (GS_{\text{fed}, i} + ITAX_{\text{fed}, i}) - \sum_{\text{hh}=1}^{3} HTAX_{\text{fed}, \text{hh}}$$
(44)

In the two state and local government accounts, non-education (45) and education (46) expenditures are balanced against endogenous tax revenues, fixed federal grants and a residual transfer between the two accounts. Commodity purchases by either one or both state and local government accounts are fixed at base year levels depending upon the mode of analysis and the particular scenario under investigation.

$$NEDFLO = \sum_{i=1}^{n} P_{i} \times G_{i, \text{ned}} + \sum_{\text{hh}=1}^{3} TRANSo_{\text{ned}, \text{hh}} + EDTRANS - STAX_{\text{ned}} - CTAX_{\text{ned}} - feded$$

$$-\sum_{i=1}^{n} (PD_{i} \times GS_{\text{ned}, i} + ITAX_{\text{ned}, i}) - \sum_{\text{hh}=1}^{3} HTAX_{\text{ned}, \text{hh}}$$
(45)

$$EDTRANS = \sum_{i=1}^{n} P_i \times G_{i,ed} - \sum_{i=1}^{n} ITAX_{ed,i} - \sum_{hh=1}^{3} HTAX_{ed,hh} - feded$$
 (46)

In the regional current account (47), the exchange rate is fixed. An accounting variable is used to balance net imports with a net financial inflow.

$$CADEF = \sum_{i=1}^{n} RADJ_{i} + CADJ + pm \times ER \times \left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} (M_{i} + INDIMP_{i} - E_{i}) + \sum_{hh=1}^{3} HHIMP_{hh} \right)$$
(47)

The external financial account is the institutional account which completes the model (48). Receipts to the account represent gross financial flows out of the region, including depreciation, retained earnings, a trade-balancing financial flow from the current account, and any federal government "surplus". Expenditures by the external financial account include regional inflows of dividends, interest and rent; "other" government revenues; and financial inflows to accommodate regional investment needs.

exoincome=depr
$$\times \sum_{i=1}^{n} K_i \times R^*$$
+retearnr \times (CAPY+exoincome)+CADEF
-FEDFLO-NEDFLO-EXOSAV
(48)

Since the model satisfies Walras' law, one of these six conditions is redundant given the other five. Consequently the equilibrium condition for the external financial account (48) has been omitted from the programming code (see MODEL CLOSURE, below).

Optimization of an objective function is used to trigger the GAMS non-linear equation solver. Since, in the Oregon CGE model, the number of equations equals the number of free variables, and given the convexity properties embodied in the selected functional forms, maximization (or minimization) of virtually any quantity in the model could serve this purpose. For convenience, maximization of total real household consumption was selected as the objective function (49).

$$\Omega = \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{hh=1}^{3} C_{i,hh}$$
 (49)

Calibration of Model Parameters

Calibration is a procedure whereby certain model parameters are calculated using baseline (i.e. equilibrium) SAM data. To calibrate the model, all prices are set equal to unity and the base year factor levels and SAM flows are substituted into the model as equilibrium values of model variables. The equations are then solved in reverse for the underlying parameterization (e.g. input-output coefficients, shift and share parameters for Cobb-Douglas, CES and CET functions, average tax rates, etc.). In this respect, calibration is analogous to maximum likelihood estimation with a single degree of freedom.

Estimates for elasticities of substitution and transformation for CES and CET functions, respectively, were selected based on reasonable guesses. Substitution (transformation) elasticities determine the demand for imports (supply of exports) relative to demand for (supply of) regional output. In lieu of better empirical information, a relatively elastic value of 1.5 was used for the more readily traded aggregate "goods" commodities, and a relatively inelastic estimate of 0.4 was used for "services" commodities.

aggregate "goods" commodities, and a relatively inelastic estimate of 0.4 was used for "services" commodities.

The logic underlying these selections is that while some interregional trade probably occurs for all commodity categories, services (including government services) tend to be relatively less transportable and generally more tailored to satisfy a regional clientele. This assumption could be challenged in the face of evidence that certain services (e.g. advertising, financial, consulting) are becoming increasingly more widely traded on global markets. However, relaxing the assumption that services are less tradable than goods (by setting the trade elasticities on CES and CET functions for all industries and commodities uniformly) did not seem to produce results which were systematically different than under the original assumption.

CES Armington functions provide imperfect substitutability between absorption of imports and regional goods. CET transformation functions approximate imperfect transformation substitutability between exports and regional goods. While these specifications serve to partially insulate the regional price system from exogenous changes in world commodity prices, they also embody strong assumptions. The trade functions imply that the equilibrium ratio of imports (exports) to regional use (regional supply) are functions of relative prices only, ignoring any income, output, or cross-price effects. The same is true for conditional factor demand relationships derived from the Cobb-Douglas production functions, and for the LES specification of consumer and investment demand.

Such functional forms greatly facilitate the calibration procedure. However the question of whether the implied restrictions on aggregate behavior (e.g. homogeneity, symmetry, homotheticity, etc.) are valid is an empirical question, although one which is not unique to applied general equilibrium modeling.

The computer program used to calibrate and solve the Oregon CGE model was adapted from GAMS code written by Dave Kraybill and Dee-Yu Pai (Kraybill and Pai). To check the parameterization, all quantities and prices are made endogenous and the model is solved in GAMS using nonlinear programming (NLP), maximizing household consumption. If the CGE has been properly calibrated, this solution will exactly reproduce the base year factor levels and SAM flows.

Model Closure

The tremendous flexibility of mathematical specifications for CGEs has given rise to another issue. That is, what are appropriate specifications for "closure" of regional models? (Rickman; Harrigan and McGregor). In economic modeling, closure refers to the specification of accounting and behavioral relationships between economic variables that determine how a model adjusts to economic shocks (Kraybill). In a Walrasian system, there are more equations determining the relationships between variables than there are free variables to be determined (Rattso). Different closures represent alternative theoretical treatments of this basic overdetermination of the Walrasian system. In general practice, one of the redundant conditions is dropped.

To illustrate the issue of closure, consider an economy in equilibrium. A necessary condition must be that:

$$Y = E \tag{50}$$

Where Y is total income and E is total expenditure. In a closed economy without government, this implies that:

$$Y = C + I \tag{51}$$

$$Y - C \equiv I \tag{52}$$

$$S \equiv I$$
 (53)

Where C is consumption, I is investment and S is savings. In a closed economy, total income and total expenditures are in equilibrium when savings is equal to investment demand.

In an open economy with government, a more general specification of this relationship is:

$$Y = C + I + G + (E - M) \tag{54}$$

$$Y = C \times Y + (S \times Y + F) + (t \times Y + D) + B \tag{55}$$

$$Y(1-c-t) = s \times Y + F + D + B \tag{56}$$

 $-B=F+D \tag{57}$

Where Y, C and I are as before; G is government spending; E is exports; M is imports; c, s and t are proportions of income allocated to consumption, savings and taxes, respectively (c+s+t=1); F is a net inflow of savings; D is the net government balance; and B is net regional exports. Equation (57) states that income and expenditures are in equilibrium when net imports are balanced by net inflows of external private savings and government funds. Since knowing any two of these variables automatically determines the third, they are not independent.

In application, this means that any one of the underlying conditions determining either the balance of trade (B), government deficit (D), extra-regional savings (F), or the relationship between these macro quantities (equation 57) can be dropped from the model code. In the Oregon CGE model, the equilibrium condition for the external financial account (equation 48), which is the applied counterpart of equation 57, above, has been dropped.

According to Kraybill, CGE closures can be categorized as one of three primary types: neoclassical, Keynesian or Johansen. Under neoclassical closure, endogenous factor prices adjust until factor supplies are fully utilized. Factor incomes determine regional savings, which, combined with net flows of external finance, determine endogenous investment. Keynesian closure assumes that, due to fixed or "sticky" factor prices, certain factor supplies are not fully utilized. Endogenous employment and external savings inflows adjust to furnish aggregate savings just adequate to meet exogenous investment requirements. Johansen closure assumes that consumption adjusts residually until savings and investment requirements are balanced, given fixed factor supplies.

Unfortunately, the mechanisms which determine regional financial flows and their effect on other macro variables are not well understood (Dow). With a fixed exchange rate, and all prices denominated in the same currency, the regional counterpart of a current account deficit has uncertain significance. In the absence of well-developed theory on the regional balance of payments issue, Kraybill has suggested that a Keynesian specification, with elastic supplies of some factors and endogenous financial flows, may be the more correct specification for modeling regional economies. Rickman, on the other hand, found that

results under his neoclassical closure (NM) seemed to provide a better fit with empirical evidence of regional economic adjustment mechanisms.

The difference between these two interpretations may be simply a difference in definitions. Kraybill's Keynesian closure depends critically on the assumption of endogenous financial inflows to balance exogenous investment. Rickman's minimum requirement for Keynesian closure is the assumption of flexible supplies (and fixed factor prices) for labor and capital. Investment expenditures in his models are not distinguishable from household consumption. In this respect, Rickman's models more closely embody Kraybill's definition of Johansen closure than the requirements for neoclassical savings-investment behavior. Also, Rickman is modeling a large, multi-state region with a ten percent share of U.S. value added, whereas Kraybill is arguing with respect to state-level models imbedded in a multiregional framework.

Data Sources

Estimates of 1990 Oregon industrial output, factor demand (labor, proprietors, capital), imports, exports, consumption, government spending, and investment were generated using IMPLAN. On closer inspection, estimates for three of the 528 IMPLAN industrial sectors seemed particularly problematic, and were adjusted based on comparison with other secondary data sources. For example, employment and total sales for sector 6, "Sheep, Lambs and Goats" were reduced by a factor of twenty based on comparison with agricultural sales and employment data. Also, the IMPLAN total sales estimate for sector 505, "Religious Organizations" was reduced by a factor of ten based on consultation with IMPLAN troubleshooters and comparison with 1985 IMPLAN data. the estimate of total sales for IMPLAN sector 454, "Eating and Drinking Establishments" was doubled based on comparison with 1985 IMPLAN salesto-employment ratios. A fortran program designed by Shankar Subramanian and adapted by Dave Holland was used to combine the adjusted IMPLAN regional accounts data into an import-ridden transaction matrix (Robinson, Subramanian and Geoghegan).

The IMPLAN distribution of consumption expenditures (in 1990 dollars) by household income category (i.e. "low" < \$20,000, "medium" \$20,000-\$40,000, "high" > \$40,000) was maintained. Mapping gross factor incomes into household incomes and factor taxes was done using proportions from the 1982 IMPLAN SAM for Oregon, and an industry by household income distribution matrix adapted from Rose, Stevens and

Davis (see Table 5.2, p.56). Total government transfer payments to individuals were estimated from BEA data (USDC/BEA 1993) and distributed to households using proportions from the 1982 IMPLAN SAM.

Particular attention was paid to accurately representing regional state and local education, non-education and federal government accounts. IMPLAN estimates of regional expenditures by the federal government were adjusted using independent data published by the Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations (ACIR). Aggregate revenues and expenditures of education and non-education functions of state and local governments were estimated using Government Finances data (USDC/Bureau of the Census 1991, 1993). Aggregate payments of federal and state income tax, and local (education and non-education) property taxes were allocated across the household income distribution using official statistics (State of Oregon, Legislative Revenue Office; State of Oregon, Department of Revenue). IMPLAN estimates of indirect business tax payments by industries (i.e. sales, excise and property taxes) to federal and state and local governments were adjusted to conform with published control totals (USDC/Bureau of the Census 1991, 1993) using Oregon Department of Revenue estimates of total property tax collections.

CHAPTER 3

AN ILLUSTRATION OF CGE METHODOLOGY USING A TWO-SECTOR MODEL

A two-sector version of the Oregon CGE was used to demonstrate economy-wide adjustment to a stylized version of Ballot Measure 5. The very broadly aggregated industry and commodity sectors are referred to as "goods" (IMPLAN sectors 1 - 432), and "services" (IMPLAN sectors 433 - 528). Estimates of general equilibrium adjustments in output, income, government revenues and other macro variables are compared under flexible-price (CGE) and fixed-price (IO) modeling assumptions.

Impacts under FY 1996 Measure 5 property tax rates are compared with the pre-Measure 5 baseline scenario below. A key assumption is that assessed property values, which form the property tax base, remain at 1990 levels (note: this assumption is relaxed in Chapter 4 where estimates of projected 1995-96 tax revenues are used). Under these assumptions, Measure 5 reduces school property taxes paid by industries and households by \$636.1 million (-73.4%), and \$595.5 million (-74.5%), respectively, for an overall reduction in education tax revenues of 73.9%. At the same time, non-education property tax rates are allowed to increase to the maximum allowed under Measure 5. Non-education property taxes on industries and households thus increase by \$23.7 million (5.4%), and \$1 million (0.25%), respectively.

Results are compared under two different CGE modeling assumptions:

- Neoclassical CGE, where all factor supplies are fixed interregionally (but intersectorally mobile) and endogenous factor prices adjust to restore equilibrium in the factor markets. In addition, external financial flows are fixed at base year levels, forcing investment to adjust endogenously to changes in regional savings.
- 2. Keynesian CGE, where labor supply adjusts endogenously to a fixed wage level. Supplies of other factors (proprietors, capital) are fixed interregionally but intersectorally mobile. Nominal investment is fixed at base year levels. Savings-investment equilibrium is maintained through endogenous inflows from the external financial account.

Under both specifications, expenditures by federal government and by the state and local government education accounts are fixed in real terms. Any surplus of regional federal government revenues, net of fixed expenditures, flows out from the region. Measure 5 directly reduces state and local education revenues. To maintain real base year expenditure levels, a transfer from the state and local government non-education account is necessary to fully replace lost education tax revenues. Commodity purchases by the regional non-education sector are determined as fixed shares of residual non-education revenues (i.e. net of exogenous transfers to households and endogenous transfers to the education account). Thus, any reductions in education tax revenues are accommodated by a transfer from the state and local non-education fund at the expense of other regional non-education spending.

For comparison, a third specification is also presented:

3. Fixed-price, where all factor supplies are interregionally and intersectorally elastic and all commodity and factor prices are fixed. Constant multipliers result from the assumption of fixed proportion, column-normalized expenditure coefficients. Factor incomes and household expenditures are assumed endogenous.

The fixed-price model embodies most of the traditional assumptions regarding regional economic systems. Since government, savings-investment and current accounts are all exogenous, the shock scenario was implemented differently than for the CGEs. Reduced tax collections were translated directly into exogenous reductions in government demand for goods and services. Household property tax savings were rebated to households exogenously. Industry property tax savings were assumed to accrue to capital income, which in turn is mapped by the enterprise account into household incomes.

While interpretation is generally straightforward, the absence of endogenous prices, exports, investment, and various financial and intergovernmental flows makes certain comparisons between the fixed-price and CGE model impossible. It should also be noted that the import-ridden SAM differs conceptually from the more traditional treatment of SAMs as import-purged. In the import-ridden case, commodity imports enter the region as goods and services which directly augment goods and services produced in the region. Total regional supply is thus composed of a mixture of imported and regionally produced commodities which satisfy the various components of regional demand.

In a typical import-purged SAM, we are mainly concerned with tracking the flow of those goods and services produced by industries in the region. Import purchases are treated in aggregate terms simply as leakages from each regional expenditure account to unidentified recipients outside the region. No attempt is made to connect the expenditure to the underlying bill of commodities which was purchased or to the sectors which produced the commodities.

Results of the Two-Sector Analysis

Results of the three simulations are presented in Table 2. variables are expressed as percentage changes from base levels. models show the expected reduction in regional education tax revenues, by -73.9% (\$1,231 mil.) under both neoclassical CGE and fixed-price assumptions, and by -73.6% (\$1,225 mil.) assuming Keynesian CGE closure. Compensating transfers from the state general fund (EDTRANS) to maintain fixed real education spending increase by 90.4% under neoclassical CGE closure and by 89.3% under Keynesian CGE closure. Regional government non-education tax revenues increase by 1.09% (\$47 mil.) under neoclassical, by 1.23% (\$53 under fixed-price, and by 2.4% (\$102 mil.) under Keynesian closures. Non-education purchases (G) decrease by 18.82% under neoclassical, by 19.33% under fixed-price and by 17.22% under Keynesian closures. Since revenues collected by the federal government increase while expenditures are fixed, the region's net contribution to the federal budget (FEDFLO) increases by 13.84% (\$85.2 mil.) under neoclassical closure and by nearly 38% (\$234 mil.) under Keynesian closure.

The difference between the two CGE closures is mainly due to the different labor market specifications. Under neoclassical closure, the decline in government demand for goods and services is not quite offset by increases in consumption (C) and investment (IT). This results in marginal declines in total absorption (Q), demand for regional products (XXD), and their respective prices (P and PD). Lower relative prices induce a smaller proportional decline in demand for regional products than for imports (M). Exports (E) increase as industries react to relatively higher fixed world prices. There is a marginal reallocation of resources between goods and services industries. But since factor supplies are fixed, the decline in real output of goods (-0.02%) exceeds the increase in services output (0.01%), resulting in a net decrease in real aggregate output (X). All endogenous regional commodity prices decrease (with the exception of value added prices (PV), which are

Table 2. MEASURE 5 IMPACT UNDER ALTERNATIVE MODEL CLOSURES.

(% CHANGE)

	NEOCI	LASSICA	L CGE	KE	YNESIAN	CGE	FIX	ED-PRICE	: IO
GOVERNMENT	fed	non-ed		fed	non-ed	eđ	fed	non-ed	eđ
G		-18.82			-17.22				
STAX	1.04			2 57	2.57		-0 99	-19.33 -0.88	
CTAX	1.04				2.56			6.15	
ITAX			-73 50			-73.10			-72 70
HTAX			-74.30			-74.00			
GOVSALES			74.50		0.57			-1.23	-74.10
TAX REVENUE			-73 QN	2 22	2.40	-72 60	0.40	1.23	-72 00
\$ mi1.	83	47	-1231	220	102	-1225	40		-1231
HOUSEHOLDS	low	med	high	1ow	med		1ow	med	high
С	1.37	1.67	4.69	2.06			0.76		2.08
HHY			0.84			2.09	0.76		
HHYD					2.57		1.59		
HHSAV			4.41		2.57		1.54		9.71
CONS. EXP.					2.57		1.54	0.10	9.71
	1.10	2.40	7.71	1.49	2.3/	3.70			
		ODS SE	RVS.			ERVS.	GOO		
FACTOR DEMANDS	;								
L	-0	.02 0	. 01	3	.28 2.	27	-0	55 -1.	N2
F		.02 0			60 -0.			55 -1.	
K			.01		.70 -0.			55 -1.	
PRICES				٠.	.,,	2,	0.	JJ 1.	02
P	-0	.08 -0	22	- 0	26 0				
PD		.18 -0			36 -0.				
PX		.08 -0			77 -0.				
PV		.04 1			36 -0. 78 0.				
QUANTITIES	•	.04 1	.04	0.	76 U.	/1			
QUANTITIES	-0	20 -0	0.0						
x		.30 -0			20 1.			17 -1.:	
XXD		.02 0 .16 -0	.01			54		55 -1.0	
E						48	-1.	17 -1.2	24
M			.15			81	_		
IT		.43 -0			68 1.		-1.	17 -1.2	24
11	1	.38 1	. 63	υ.	37 0.	63			
MACRO SCALARS									
EXOSAV		-1.0-			-20.99				
CADEF		-1.85			~6.95				
FEDFLO		13.84			37.99				
EDTRANS		90.41			89.28				
LTOT					2.57			-0.88	
FTOT								-0.84	
KTOT							,	-0.89	
FACTOR PRICES		_							
WSTAR		1.04							
W		1.04							
PP		1.04			2.66				
RSTAR		1.04			2.56				
R		1.04			2.56				
FACTOR INCOMES									
LABY		1.04			2.57			-0.88	
PROPY		1.04			2.66			-0.84	
CAPY		1.04			2.56			6.15	

simply the proportion of unit revenues (PX) net of interindustry purchases and indirect business taxes).

Under Keynesian closure, declining regional government demand is more than compensated by increasing consumption, thereby increasing absorption of Q, XXD and M. Endogenous labor supplies allow employment (LTOT) and aggregate output (X) to expand in real terms, as does E. Since wages are fixed and capital and proprietors are relatively scarce, gross prices for capital (RSTAR) and proprietors' services (PP) rise by double the amount of increase under neoclassical closure. The decline in commodity and output prices (P, PD and PX) is also more pronounced, e.g. for goods quadruple, and for services, nearly double their fall under neoclassical closure. Household incomes (HHY) increase roughly in proportion to changes in factor incomes generated by the two models. Under Keynesian CGE closure, household incomes increase by more than twice as much as under neoclassical closure.

In contrast to the two CGE closures, the fixed-price model shows significant decreases in regional absorption and output. Decreased factor demand translates into reduced factor incomes. These are offset, however, by exogenous tax rebates so that net household (and capital) incomes increase. Consumption also increases but not sufficiently to offset reduced government expenditures. This is because the redistribution of purchasing power from government to households increases leakage in the form of taxes and import purchases. A smaller number of endogenous accounts in the fixed-price model results in smaller regional multipliers.

Summary of Two-Sector CGE Demonstration

Tax reduction under Measure 5 transfers purchasing power from the government to households. Different model specifications predict qualitatively different results. Flexible-price models find the most efficient allocation of substitutable resources in terms of the relative marginal valuations of producers and consumers, expressed as endogenous prices. Fixed-price models simply adjust real purchases according to existing expenditure proportions. The Keynesian CGE closure utilizes elastic supplies of labor and finance to produce the greatest response, predicting real increases in regional output, incomes, and consumption, as well as more favorable government and other macro balances. The neoclassical CGE, constrained by inelastic factor supplies, responds by shifting factors between sectors to produce marginal increases or

decreases in regional economic aggregates. The fixed-price model is most pessimistic, predicting the smallest increase in household incomes and consumption, and uniformly negative changes in regional output and absorption.

The fixed-price results are generally in sharp contrast to the CGE analysis, although it should be kept in mind that in certain respects the two models are not directly comparable. Many variables which are determined endogenously in the CGE models are necessarily exogenous in traditional fixed-price analysis. For example, in the CGE scenarios, only the counterfactual tax rates need be exogenously set. Output, absorption, income, revenue and spending variables are then determined in the model. In the fixed-price analysis, on the other hand, after setting counterfactual tax rates, the associated change in government spending must also be exogenously allocated among the sectors of origin, and the private tax savings must be exogenously rebated to the relevant institutions (households, factors) in the model.

In the absence of endogenous prices, response in the fixed-price model consists of quantity adjustment only. Hence, output, factor demand and commodity absorption all decline in fixed proportions. Fixed-price models can generally be described as providing an upper bound on the magnitude of regional supply adjustment to an exogenous shock. In Table 2 this trend holds (in absolute terms) for all sectoral quantity variables. However the necessarily different structure of the two models means that certain household income and government revenue estimates obtained using the fixed-price model seem to violate the upper bound rule.

CGE models spread the adjustment response between quantity and price components, smoothing the transition to a new equilibrium. In this respect, CGE models probably describe a lower bound on the impact on regional supply. By varying the elasticities of factor supplies, CGE results ranging from marginal decline to significant growth were demonstrated for the tax reduction scenario.

It should be noted that these results are meaningful only in a static, current accounting sense. Since preferences for public goods are separable from preferences for private consumption, any possible interactions between government activity and private well being are ignored. As a result, the contribution of government investment and public services to regional well-being is undervalued. In the long run,

continuing neglect of public infrastructure and essential services could be expected to outweigh the benefit of any static increase in private incomes. The relatively pessimistic results of the fixed-price formulation seem to reflect this concern but for the wrong reasons. In the fixed-price model, economic decline results not from any long run deterioration of productive infrastructure, but from the fundamentally different nature of government and household current spending patterns. Household expenditures are subject to greater leakage in the form of import purchases and taxes. In addition, fixed-price models fail to capture factor and commodity substitution responses which are integral to modern economic theory.

CHAPTER 4

TAX INCIDENCE ANALYSIS OF MEASURE 5 USING A NINE-SECTOR CGE MODEL

In this chapter, a nine-sector version of the Oregon CGE model is used to analyze economy-wide adjustment to property tax changes under Measure 5. Three different alternatives were investigated using the model: a differential or revenue neutral analysis, and two separate balanced budget treatments. Results for each scenario are compared against baseline flows under varying assumptions regarding the interregional mobility of labor and financial flows, and the intersectoral mobility of capital. The different model variants are categorized as follows:

neoclassical CGE (N): i.e. fixed interregional labor supply and financial flows with endogenous investment expenditures, assuming mobile intersectoral capital (m), or fixed intersectoral capital (f). These variants are herein labeled "Nm" and "Nf", respectively.

Keynesian CGE (K): i.e. mobile interregional labor supply and financial flows with exogenous investment expenditures, assuming mobile intersectoral capital (m), or fixed intersectoral capital (f). These variants are herein labeled "Km" and "Kf", respectively.

The relationship between these variants can perhaps be expressed in terms of the operative time frame of the analysis. In the very short term, it seems reasonable that labor, capital and financial flows would be relatively inelastic. Variant Nf (neoclassical CGE with fixed intersectoral capital) probably best approximates economic adjustment in the short term. From a longer term perspective, we would expect to see greater mobility of labor, capital and financial flows. Variant Km (Keynesian CGE with mobile intersectoral capital) best accommodates these adjustments in the longer term. Somewhere in between these two cases lie the other two variants: Nm (neoclassical CGE with mobile intersectoral capital), and Kf (Keynesian CGE with fixed intersectoral capital).

The nine industry and commodity classifications used in this version of the model are: 1. Agriculture and Natural Resources ("ANR",

consisting of IMPLAN sectors 1-47); 2. Construction (IMPLAN sectors 48-57); 3. Manufacturing (IMPLAN sectors 58-132, 148-160, 167, 174-432); 4. Logging, Wood and Paper Products ("TIMBER", IMPLAN sectors 133-147, 161-166, and 168-173); 5. Transportation, Communication and Utilities ("TCU", IMPLAN sectors 433-446, 511, and 514); 6. Trade (IMPLAN sectors 447-455, 463); 7. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate ("FIRE", IMPLAN sectors 456-462); 8. Services (IMPLAN sectors 464-509); and 9. Government Enterprise, Government Industry, Household Industry and Other ("GOVT", IMPLAN sectors 510, 512, 513, 515-528). GOVT is something of a residual category dominated by Government Industry, which is primarily a mechanism for transmitting demand for factor services by the three government expenditure accounts to the factor accounts. For purposes of discussion, sectors 1 - 4 are classified as "goods", and sectors 5 - 9 are considered "services".

The sectoring scheme used for this analysis is considerably more detailed than the two-sector specification demonstrated above, although still considerably more aggregated than the 528 sector IMPLAN format. The nine-sector scheme was adopted because it allows separate treatment of ANR and TIMBER industries, which are important in Oregon. It also permits construction of a model which is compact enough to be solved in a fairly short amount of time using a non-proprietary, AT-based version of the GAMS software. Solution times for the various analyses were in the range of two to five minutes using an IBM compatible 80286/87 personal computer.

In the first of the two balanced budget treatments presented below (scenario I), commodity purchases by state and local education programs were fixed in real terms, as they were in the two-sector CGE demonstration in Chapter 3. Reduced education-related property tax revenues were compensated by transfers from state and local government non-education functions at the expense of other spending programs. In the other balanced budget treatment (scenario II), expenditures by state and local non-education programs were fixed in real terms. Reduced education revenues were thereby directly transmitted as reductions in state and local government expenditures on education.

In the differential incidence analysis (scenario III), all government expenditures were fixed in real terms. Collections of state income taxes from high income category households were allowed to increase endogenously in order to recover sufficient revenues to maintain real baseline levels of state and local government expenditure.

State estimates of 1995 property tax revenues were used to construct the Measure 5 shock scenarios. This results in a more realistic representation of the direct effect under Measure 5 than was illustrated in Chapter 3. To do this property taxes were split into two exogenous components: a tax rate and an assessment valuation. These two components are multiplied together to determine total property tax payments to state and local government by each industry and household account. Since revenue projections incorporate anticipated expansion of the property tax base, the effect of reduced tax rates is partially offset by increasing real property values. Economy-wide impacts are therefore considerably less than estimated in Chapter 3.

Changes in real household purchasing power were measured using Laspeyres quantity indices. A quantity index compares counterfactual household commodity purchases with baseline consumption using given commodity prices as weights. The Laspeyres quantity index (58) uses baseline commodity prices as weights $(P_i^{\,0})$, while a Paasche index (59) uses counterfactual equilibrium prices $(P_i^{\,1})$.

$$\lambda_{hh} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} C_{i,hh}^{1} \times P_{i}^{o} / \sum_{i=1}^{n} C_{i,hh}^{o} \times P_{i}^{o}$$
(58)

$$\Pi_{hh} = \sum_{i=1}^{n} C_{i,hh}^{1} \times P_{i}^{1} / \sum_{i=1}^{n} C_{i,hh}^{o} \times P_{i}^{1}$$
(59)

Laspeyres quantity indices were selected due to simplicity of calculation and uniformity of the base (i.e. actual baseline expenditures). In a CGE model, baseline commodity prices are all set equal to one. Hence the Laspeyres index for each household category is calculated simply as the ratio of counterfactual real consumption to baseline real consumption.

Baseline values for selected model variables are presented in Table 3. Results for all subsequent incidence analyses are compared against these baseline values. Several notable characteristics of the Oregon economy are discernable from examination of Table 3: Services is the largest sector in terms of total output (X) (\$15,857 mil.), followed closely by Manufacturing (\$15,293 mil.). In terms of absorption (Q), Manufacturing (\$22,392 mil.) is the most important sector, exceeding services (\$17,433 mil.) by a wide margin. Regional exports (E) of

Table 3. BASELINE RESULTS FOR MAJOR ECONOMIC VARIABLES. (PRICES AND INDICES ARE UNITS; QUANTITIES ARE MILLIONS)

	CTORAL FAC	TOR DEMA	ND							
	ANR	CONSTR		TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT	TOTAL
LAB	1172.51				2306 50	6500 10	1851 38	6354.22	6529.60	
PROP	1032.13	511.90	125.47		338.30			2082.97	6329.60	4704
CAP	317.73		1316.15		2041.31		2291.45		240 01	
TOTAL		2853	5668	3354		7769	4208	9068	348.81 6878	8707
D CE					4000	,,,,,	4200	7000	00/0	
D. 5E	CTORAL PRI									
P	ANR	CONSTR		TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT	TOTAL
PD	1	1	_	1	1		_	1	1	
PX	1	1	_	1	1	1	_	1	1	
PV	1	1		1	1	1	_	1	1	
-	0.25	0.39		0.34	0.56	0.66		0.57	0.92	
Q X	10347.56		22392.27	4340.28	9429.09	11069.67	10555.40	17432.65	7919.78	100656
XXD	9978.28	7298.83	15292.60	9890.19	8447.44	11804.69	8927.37	15856.76	7443.76	94940
E			5613.77		6286.74	9554.23	7013.90	13483.91	6842.43	63122
	5842.13	208.34	9678.83	6788.96	2160.70	2250.46	1913.47	2372.85	601.33	31817
M	5326.37	78.82	16724.35	1239.04	3003.27	1048.18	3541.09	3541.36	1050.05	35553
ND	6829.32	1543.28	12877.01	3567.13	5723.18	2610.10	4235.40	6400.36	917.48	44703
LABY	974.94	1824.30	3513.96	2046.36	1917.86	5404.83	1539.42	5283.53	5429.36	27935
C. GO	VERNMENT S.	ALES AND	TAX REVEN	UES						
				D TOTA	L.					
SALES	680	.62 1300	_	198						
BUSTA				.16 129						
EXCTA	5 749	.16 1112		186						
ITAXI			2.15 86							
PROTAX				.50 120						
INCTAX	3874	.04 1831		570						
HTAXE		4.04 223		9.50 69						
LAB	4827		7.79	517						
CAP	484		. 88	63						
TOTAL	16072	10180			-					
ח חדם	TO TRUTTON									
D. DIS	TRIBUTION	LOW	MED INCO			ERAGE STA	TE INCOME	TAX RATES	3	
Y			22186.17	HI	TOTAL					
Ϋ́D			22100.1/							
		8579.58	20504.47	12251.6	0 41336					
S	.TE	8579.58 95.62	20504.47 490.66	12251.60 2020.3	0 41336 1 2607					
S TAX RA		8579.58 95.62 0.021	20504.47 490.66 0.023	12251.60 2020.33 0.069	0 41336 1 2607					
S TAX RA	L GOVERNME	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND	20504.47 490.66 0.023	12251.60 2020.33 0.069	0 41336 1 2607	LD CONSUM	PTION			
S TAX RA E. REA	L GOVERNME I	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE	12251.60 2020.33 0.069	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO			I TOTAL		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR	L GOVERNME F 91.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO.	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800		D H			
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR	L GOVERNME F 91.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO.	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800	W ME .43 1521	D H .82 747	.93 3319		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800	W ME .43 1521	D H .82 747 0	.93 3319 2468		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER	L GOVERNME F 91. 253. 260.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5	12251.66 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO 22 800 34 0 19 1174 05 88	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE	I GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND SED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206	0 41336 1 2607 9 D HOUSEHO EST LO 22 800 34 0 19 1174 05 88 34 607	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE	I GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 3 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208	0 41336 1 2607 9 D HOUSEHO EST LO 22 800 34 0 19 1174 05 88 34 607	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .41 175 .43 96 .78 45 .67 133	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158. .10 1564. .38 363. .38 363. .38 364. .55 96.	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 34 0 19 1174 05 88 34 607 3 1618 17 1444	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .41 175 .43 96 .78 45 .67 133	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .38 363 .38 363 .55 96 .88 167	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 95 2384	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 1. 47. 1043.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356	12251.60 2020.33 0.065 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3.	0 41336 1 2607 9 D HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 1. 47. 1043.	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .41 175 .46 133 .40 1356 .21 337	12251.60 2020.33 0.065 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3.	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEY	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 19 1174 .05 88 34 607 3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 8 84	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TIMBER TIMBER TIMBER TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHER	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 1	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298 .8 84:	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198:	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 1	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298 .8 843 .1	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198:	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 1. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .41 175 .41 175 .42 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0 0.846	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 .10 1 EDTRANS PP	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298 .8 84: .1	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: 1 CADJ RSTAR	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 1 2172.19 1.0	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 198 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 .1 S -616.0 0.846 4704.38	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 1 EDTRANS PP CAPY	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 84; 1 1 1353.16 .10 2176.76	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: 1 CADJ RSTAR ENTY	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 1. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 1 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .10 .2176.76 .3360.9	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 1983 17 1983 CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 198 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE: NED	12251.60 2020.33 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158 .10 1564 .38 363 .33 206 .78 208 .55 96 .88 167 .10 3 .79 596 1 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .10 .2176.76 .3360.9	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 1983 17 1983 CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998		
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTH CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC G. VAR:	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 1. 47. 1043. 1998 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48 IOUS INDUS	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN TRY QUANT	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 1 S -616.0 0.846 4704.38 714.4 CONSTR	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 3158. 10 156438 36333 20678 20855 9688 16710 379 596 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE RISONS (R	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 841 .1 .1353.16 .10 .2176.76 .3360.9	W ME .43 1521 0.87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: 1 CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3 N PARENTHI TCU	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4 ESES) TRADE	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998 45	SERVS	GOVT
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTH CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC G. VAR:	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 1998 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48 HOUS INDUS	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 1 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN TRY QUANTI ANR (278 (4) 75	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0 0.846 4704.38 714.4 FITY COMPA CONSTR 299 (9) 15	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 315810 156438 36333 20678 20855 9688 16710 379 596 .10 1564. EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE RISONS (R MANU .5293 (2) 9	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .2176.76 .3360.9 ANKING IN	W ME .43 1521 0.87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: 1 CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3 N PARENTHI TCU	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4 ESES) TRADE	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998 45	SERVS	GOVT 7444 (8)
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE SERVS GOVT TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48 IOUS INDUS	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO. 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 622 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN TRY QUANTA ANR (4) 7: 118 (9)	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 1 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0 0.846 4704.38 714.4 FITY COMPA CONSTR 9) 15 301 (4)	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 315810 156438 36333 20678 20855 9688 16710 379 596 1 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE RISONS (R MANU .293 (2) 9 .276 (5) .	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 95 2384 94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .2176.76 .3360.9 ANKING IN TIMBER 890 (5) .249 (7)	W ME .43 1521 0 .87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: 1 CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3 V PARENTHI TCU 8447 (7) .273 (6)	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4 ESES) TRADE 11805 (3) .551 (2)	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998 45	SERVS 15857 (1) .401 (3)	7444 (8)
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TIMBER TIMBER TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC G. VAR: TOTAL LABOR/OFROP/OU	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48 IOUS INDUS DUTPUT 99 DUTPUT 99 DUTPUT 99	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO. 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 622 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN TRY QUANT ANR CO. 118 (9) 75 118 (9) 75	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 3 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0 0 .846 4704.38 714.4 CONSTR 299 (9) 15 301 (4) .070 (3)	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 315810 156438 36333 20678 20855 9688 16710 39 596 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE RISONS (R MANU .5293 (2) 9 .276 (5)008 (7) .	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .1.0 .2176.76 .3360.9 .ANKING IN TIMBER .890 (5) .249 (7) .016 (6)	W ME .43 1521 0.87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3 N PARENTHI TCU 8447 (7) .273 (6) .040 (4)	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998 45 FIRE 8927 (6): .207 (8):	SERVS 15857 (1) .401 (3)	7444 (8) .877 (1)
S TAX RA E. REA ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TIMBER TIMBER TOTAL LASPEYI F. OTHE CADEF WSTAR R DEPREC G. VAR: TOTAL LABOR/OFROP/OU	L GOVERNME 91. 253. 260. 5. 276. 11. 47. 1043. 199 RES 1 ER BASELIN 6800.48 1.0 0.499 3727.48 IOUS INDUS	8579.58 95.62 0.021 ENT SPEND FED NO. 48 144 09 1156 36 893 27 47 19 305 78 208 97 33 89 234 15 3197 1 622 1 622 E SCALARS FEDFLO W PROPY RETEARN TRY QUANT ANR CO. 118 (9) 75 118 (9) 75	20504.47 490.66 0.023 ING, INVE NED 3 .35 13 .91 1057 .38 495 .00 5 .41 175 .36 96 .78 45 .67 133 .40 1356 .21 337 1 S -616.0 0 .846 4704.38 714.4 CONSTR 299 (9) 15 301 (4) .070 (3)	12251.60 2020.3: 0.069 STMENT ANI EDU INVI .01 199 .69 315810 156438 36333 20678 20855 9688 16710 39 596 EDTRANS PP CAPY EXOSAVE RISONS (R MANU .5293 (2) 9 .276 (5)008 (7) .	0 41336 1 2607 9 HOUSEHO EST LO .22 800 .34 0 .19 1174 .05 88 .34 607 .3 1618 17 1444 .95 2384 .94 298 .8 84: .1 .1 .1353.16 .1.0 .2176.76 .3360.9 .ANKING IN TIMBER .890 (5) .249 (7) .016 (6)	W ME .43 1521 0.87 3308 .69 184 .69 1368 .28 3932 .61 3897 .26 4865 .41 753 17 198: CADJ RSTAR ENTY LTOT 3 N PARENTHI TCU 8447 (7) .273 (6) .040 (4)	D H .82 747 0 .98 1818 .03 79 .07 766 .04 2384 .35 800 .94 3197 .64 349 32 1014 2172.19 1.0 8215.6 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4 33595.4	.93 3319 2468 .38 7951 .73 410 .88 3500 .03 8251 .57 6224 .70 10864 .66 6998 45 FIRE 8927 (6): .207 (8):	SERVS 15857 (1) .401 (3)	7444 (8) .877 (1)

manufactured goods (\$9,679 mil.), exceeded the next largest export categories, Timber-related products (\$6,789 mil.) and primary commodities (ANR) (\$5,842 mil.), by wide margins. Manufactured goods are also the largest category of imports (M) (\$16,724 mil.) and intermediate demand (ND) (\$12,877 mil.). The major component of investment (IT) is Construction services (\$3,158 mil.).

On the fiscal side, State and local government non-education revenues are derived chiefly from personal income tax collections (\$1,831 mil.), sales of goods and services by government agencies (\$1,300 mil.) and industry excise taxes (\$1,112 mil.). State and local education revenues are derived mainly from property taxes on businesses (\$866 mil.) and private residences (\$799 mil.). Federal government revenues are chiefly from payroll taxes (\$4,828 mil.), and personal income taxes (\$3,874 mil.).

The largest category of State and local government expenditure in both percentage and absolute terms was GOVT (payrolls for government employees). Total non-education payments for GOVT services (\$3,197 mil.) were more than double payments by education (\$1,356 mil.). The next largest category of total state and local government expenditure was Construction (\$2,215 mil.). Education spent more for Construction in percentage terms (31% v. 19%), but non-education spending on Construction was greater in absolute terms (\$1,157 mil. v. \$1,058 mil.). Federal government expenditures are dominated by payments to GOVT, primarily for labor services (\$1,043 mil.).

The composition of household consumption was qualitatively different than government expenditures, and varied according to household income category. Households made no direct purchases from Construction. Rather, expenditures for maintenance of residential structures are treated as direct household purchases of real estate services (FIRE). "FIRE", in turn, makes the corresponding purchase of construction services. The major component of household consumption was Services (\$10,448 mil.). Low, medium and high income households spent 27.8%, 23.7% and 26.1%, respectively, of disposable income on Services. Trade margins (\$7,934 mil.) were the next most important consumption category. The three household classes spent 18.8%, 19.2% and 19.5%, respectively, of disposable income on Trade margins. While expenditure for financial services (FIRE) was the third largest expenditure category for both low and medium income households (18.9% and 19.2%, respectively), it was considerably less important for the high income

group (6.5%). Savings rates were very different for the three household classes (1.1%, 2.4% and 16.5%, respectively).

It is also instructive to comment on the relative factor intensities of industries in the model. For this comparison, factor intensities are calculated as industry payments to each factor as a proportion total industry output. By this measure, the GOVT sector (due to the inclusion of Government Industry) is the most labor-intensive industry category, followed by Trade and Services. FIRE is the most capital-intensive industry, followed by TCU. Services are most heavily dependent on proprietors' input, followed by ANR-related industries.

Scenario I: Balanced Budget Incidence With Fixed S/L Education Spending

The treatment of state and local government sectors in this analysis is analogous to the demonstration scenario in Chapter 3. Results of this simulation under neoclassical CGE and Keynesian CGE closures and assumptions of mobile and fixed intersectoral capital endowment are presented below. Variables are expressed as percentage changes from base levels.

Mobile Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 4 and 5)

Both neoclassical (Nm) and Keynesian (Km) model specifications show reduction in local education tax collections from industries (BUSTAXES) and households (PROTAXES) of (-)61.9% and (-)59.35%, respectively. Non-education property tax collections from industries and households increased by 32.8% and 37.3%, respectively. Compensating transfers from the non-education account (EDTRANS) to maintain fixed real education spending increased by 75.2% under neoclassical and by 74.7% under Keynesian CGE closures. Commodity purchases for state and local non-education programs (G) decreased by 11.3% under neoclassical, and by 10.6% under Keynesian closures. Since revenues collected by the federal government increased while expenditures were fixed, the region's net contribution to the federal budget (FEDFLO) increased by 15.6% under neoclassical and by 25.2% under Keynesian closures.

Table 4. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO I: FIXED S/L EDUCATION EXPENDITURE (Nm) (NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO	RAL FACTOR	DEMAND							
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
LAB	4.086	-1.2	-0.036	1.02	0.944	1.769	2.299	0.908	-4.322
PROPR	2.6	-2.61	~1.463	-0.421	-0.496	0.317	0.839	-0.532	1.000
CAP	2.946	-2.282	-1.131	-0.086	-0.161	0.655	1.179	-0.197	-5.369
B. SECTO	RAL PRICE	AND QUANT	TY RESULI	's					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.454	0.186	0.043	-0.108	-0.091	-0.95	-0.662	0.323	0.404
PD	-0.933	0.188	0.169	~0.151	-0.133	-1.049	-0.996	0.405	0.466
PX	-0.385	0.182	0.062	-0.047	-0.099	-0.849	-0.782	0.345	0.428
PV	1.138	0.723	0.695	0.717	0.993	0.604	1.032	0.815	0.462
Q	1.673	-1.499	0.027	0.487	0.326	1.444	1.44	0.556	-4.337
Χ .	3.332	-1.51	~0.323	0.709	0.357	1.569	1.665	0.498	-4.375
XXD	2.481	-1.502	-0.163	0.552	0.343	1.487	1.577	0.522	-4.361
E	3.932	-1.779	-0.416	0.78	0.397	1.916	1.984	0.36	-4.538
M	1.049	-1.225	0.09	0.324	0.29	1.06	1.171	0.685	-4.183
ND	2.026	0.362	0.192	0.535	0.508	0.339	1.212	0.508	0.735
LABY	4.509	-0.799	0.37	1.431	1.354	2.182	2.714	1.318	-3.933

C. GOVERNM	ENT SALES	AND TAX	REVENUES
	FED	NED	ED
SALES	0.53	0.602	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAXES	1.474	1.418	
ITAXES	1.474	10.171	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAXES	1.515	0.494	
HTAXES	1.515	7.131	-59.35
LAB	0.406	0.406	
CAP	1.517	1.517	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS LOW MED HI Y 0.404 0.475 0.527 YD 0.85 0.877 1.919 S 0.85 0.877 1.919

E. REAL	GOVERNMENT	SPENDING,	INVEST	MENT AND	HOUSEHOL	D CONSUME	TION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	LOW	MED	HI
ANR	0	-11.272	0	1.195	1.31	1.337	2.384
CONSTR	0	-11.272	0	0.549			
MANU	0	-11.272	0	0.692	0.807	0.834	1.875
TIMBER	0	-11.272	0	0.844	0.959	0.986	2.029
TCU	0	-11.272	0	0.827	0.942	0.969	2.011
TRADE	0	-11.272	0	1.702	1.818	1.845	2.897
FIRE	0	-11.272	0	1.407	1.522	1.549	2.598
SERVS	0	-11.272	0	0.411	0.525	0.552	1.591
GOVT	0	-11.272	0	0.33	0.444	0.471	1.509
LASPEYRE	S 0	-11.272	0	0.7	1.1	1.1	2.1

CADEF	-2.284	FEDFLO	15.609	EDTRANS	75.18	CADJ	1.517
WSTAR	0.406	W	0.406	PP	1.86	RSTAR	1.517
R	1.517	PROPY	1.86	CAPY	1.517		0.37
DEPREC	0.406	RETEARN	0.37	EXOSAVE	0	LTOT	0

Table 5. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO I: FIXED S/L EDUCATION EXPENDITURE (Km)

(KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO	RAL FACTOR ANR	DEMAND CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
LAB	5.284	-0.997	1.356	3.187	2.142	2.603			
PROPR	2.839	-3.296	-0.999	0.79	-0.23		3.314	1.734	-3.754
CAP	2.955					0.22	0.915	-0.629	
ONI	2.933	-3.187	-0.887	0.904	-0.118	0.333	1.029	-0.516	-5.883
B. SECTOR	AL PRICE	AND QUANT:	ITY RESUL	rs					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.458	0.054	-0.019	-0.426	-0.029	-1.15	-0.579	0.238	0.096
PD	-0.94	0.054	-0.074	~0.595	-0.043	-1.27	-0.872	0.298	0.111
PX	~0.388	0.053	-0.027	-0.186	-0.032	-1.027	-0.684	0.254	0.102
PV	1.251	0.538	0.573	0.603	1.151	0.372	1.263	0.698	0.114
Q	2.301	-1.524	0.623	1.679	0.97	2.071	1.829	1.072	-3.854
X	3.983	-1.527	0.778	2.569	0.98	2.223	2.026	1.029	-3.863
XXD	3.12	-1.525	0.707	1.939	0.976	2.123	1.949	1.047	-3.86
E	4.592	-1.605	0.819	2.856	0.993	2.646	2.307	0.927	-3.903
M	1.668	-1.445	0.595	1.03	0.958	1.602	1.593	1.168	-3.817
ND	2.803	0.984	1.035	1.947	1.399	1.109	1.744	1.105	1.509
LABY	5.284	-0.997	1.356	3.187	2.142	2.603	3.314	1.734	-3.754

C. GOVERNME	NT SALES	AND TAX	REVENUES
	FED	NED	ED
SALES	1.12	1.078	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAXES	2.05	2.069	
ITAXES	2.05	10.642	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAXES	1.956	0.914	
HTAXES	1.956	7.475	-59.35
LAB TAX	0.955	0.955	
CAP TAX	2.262	2.262	

ט.	HOUSEHOLD	INCOME	AND	SAVIN	igs
		LOW	M	ΣD	HI
Y	(725	0.8	371	0.972
YD	1	L. 177	1.2	279	2.387
S	1	L. 177	1 2	279	2 387

E. REAL	GOVERNMENT	SPENDING,	INVES	TMENT AND	HOUSEHOLI	CONSUMP	TION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	-10.609	0	0.46	1.642	1.745	2.858
CONSTR	0	-10.609	0	-0.054			
MANU	0	-10.609	0	0.019	1.196	1.298	2.406
TIMBER	0	-10.609	0	0.428	1.609	1.712	2.825
TCU	0	-10.609	0	0.029	1.206	1.309	2.417
TRADE	0	~10.609	0	1.163	2.353	2.457	3.578
FIRE	0	-10.609	0	0.583	1.766	1.869	2.984
SERVS	0	-10.609	0	-0.237	0.937	1.039	2.144
GOVT	0	-10.609	0	~0.096	1.079	1.181	2.288
LASPEYRE	S 0	-10.609	0	0.1	1.5	1.6	2.7

CADEF	-4.4	FEDFLO	25.213	EDTRANS	74.732	CADJ	2.262
WSTAR	0	W	0	PP	2.378	RSTAR	2.262
R	2.262	PROPY	2.378	CAPY	2.262		0.551
DEPREC	1.3E-07	RETEARN	0.551	EXOSAVE	-1.655	LTOT	0.955

For the three household categories, total income (HHY) increased by 0.404%, 0.475% and 0.527% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 0.725%, 0.871% and 0.972%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income (HHYD) increased by 0.85%, 0.877% and 1.919%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.177%, 1.279% and 2.387%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households received relatively more property tax relief than low or medium income households. Consequently HHY and HHYD increased proportionately more for high income households than for medium or low income households. Increases in total income were at least 80% greater, and, for disposable income, at least 24% greater, under Keynesian than under neoclassical closure. Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 0.96% greater under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure (where labor supply is fixed).

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category appeared slightly better off than was indicated by comparing disposable incomes. This result is due to a small reduction in prices (P) for most of the commodity categories consumed by households. Improvement in Laspeyres quantity indices ranged from 1.1% to 2.1% under neoclassical closure, and from 1.5% to 2.7% under Keynesian closure. Again, high income households benefited proportionately more than either low or medium income households.

Under both closures, the decline in government demand for goods and services was offset by increases in private consumption in all but two sectors, Construction and GOVT, as reflected by changes in total absorption (Q). Construction was the second largest category of state and local government expenditure, following GOVT. Households made no direct purchases from the Construction sector in the model. Results for industry output (X), generally paralleled changes in Q with the exception of Manufacturing under neoclassical closure, where Q increased by 0.03% but X decreased by (-)0.32%. The corresponding prices for absorption (P) and for output (PX) moved slightly (i.e. not more than (+/-) 1.15%), and generally in the direction opposite to movements in Q and X, with the exception of Services under both closures, where P and PX both increased along with Q and X; and Manufacturing under neoclassical closure where P and Q both increased slightly.

Demand for regional products (XXD) generally reflected changes in total absorption, except for Manufacturing under neoclassical closure, where imports (M) increased as substitutes for XXD. The corresponding

price for regional products (PD) generally moved in the opposite direction to XXD, with the exception of Services under both closures, where PD increased as did XXD. This pattern was repeated under all variants of scenarios I and II, reflecting the relatively large share of household income spent on the aggregate Services commodity, and the result that aggregate disposable income generally increased proportionately more than did PD.

Exports (E) increased for all sectors, with the exception of Construction and GOVT under both closures, and Manufacturing under neoclassical closure. Exports generally moved in the direction opposite to PD, with the exception of Services under both closures, where the increase in total output response (X) outweighed the effect of any price-induced switching between export and regional markets. (Note: These results were generally consistent across both balanced budget scenarios (i.e. I and II)).

Imports (M) generally moved in the direction opposite to PD, with the exception of Services under both closures, and Manufacturing under neoclassical closure, in which cases the increase in total absorption response outweighed the effect of any price-induced substitution between imported and regional commodities.

Substitution of labor for the other two factors was greater under Keynesian closure, where labor's marginal cost was held constant relative to the other factors. Changes in sector output were generally reflected by corresponding changes in utilization of all three factors (labor, proprietors and capital). Exceptions to this include Services and TCU under both closures, Manufacturing under Keynesian closure and Timber under neoclassical closure. In these cases utilization of proprietors' and capital services decreased although output increased.

Fixed Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 6 and 7)

Neoclassical (Nf) and Keynesian (Kf) model specifications show reduction in local education tax collections from industries (BUSTAXES) and households (PROTAXES) of (-)61.9% and (-)59.35%, respectively. Non-education property tax collections from industries and households increased by 32.8% and 37.3%, respectively. Compensating transfers from the non-education account (EDTRANS) to maintain fixed real education spending increased by 74.9% under neoclassical and by 74.3% under Keynesian CGE closures. Commodity purchases for state and local non-

Table 6. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO I: FIXED S/L EDUCATION EXPENDITURE (Nf) (NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SEC	TORAL FAC	TOR DEMAN	D						
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TC U	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
LAB	3.489	-1.322	0.353	1.085	0.889	1.775	2.636	0.846	-4.471
PROPR	2.171	-2.578	-0.925	-0.202	-0.396	0.479	1.329	-0.438	-4.4/1
B. SECT	TORAL PRI	CE AND QUA	ANTITY RE	SULTS					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TC U	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.312	0.119	-0.013	-0.123	-0.14	-0.878	-0.255	0.31	0.152
PD	-0.641	0.121	-0.049	-0.172	-0.205	-0.97	-0.383	0.389	0.175
PX	-0.265	0.117	-0.018	-0.054	-0.153	-0.784	-0.301	0.33	0.161
PV	1.373	0.571	0.519	0.707	0.89	0.673	1.861	0.764	0.101
Q	1.373	-1.474	0.14	0.534	0.36	1.392	1.086	0.546	-4.235
X	2.504	-1.481	0.243	0.786	0.408	1.507	1.172	0.491	-4.249
XXD	1.925	-1.476	0.196	0.608	0.387	1.431	1.139	0.514	
E	2.912	-1.654	0.27	0.867	0.469	1.827	1.294		-4.244
M	0.946	-1.297	0.121	0.349	0.304			0.358	-4.311
ND	1.641	0.237	0.349	0.588		1.037	0.983	0.67	-4.177
LABY	3.911	-0.919	0.763		0.534	0.364	0.951	0.467	0.685
R, RSTA		-0.919		1.498	1.301	2.19	3.055	1.258	-4.081
, win	L U.711	-0.919	0.763	1.498	1.301	2.19	3.055	1 258	-4 OR1

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	FED	NED	ED
SALES	0.52	0.596	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAX	1.203	1.223	
ITAXES	1.203	10.031	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAX	1.502	0.482	
HTAXES	1.502	7.121	-59.35
LAB	0.409	0.409	
CAP	1.627	1.627	
	1.02/	1.02/	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME, SAVINGS AND AVERAGE STATE INCOME TAX RATES

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.403	0.468	0.511
YD	0.849	0.869	1.902
S	0.849	0.869	1.902

E. REAL	GOVERNME	NT SPENDIN	G, INV	ESTMENT A	ND HOUSEH	OLD CONSU	MPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	-11.112	0	1.044	1.164	1.185	2.221
CONSTR	0	-11.112	0	0.609			2.22+
UNAM	0	-11.112	0	0.742	0.861	0.882	1.915
TIMBER	0	-11.112	0	0.853	0.973	0.993	2.027
TCU	0	-11.112	0	0.87	0.99	1.011	2.045
TRADE	0.	-11.112	0	1.621	1.742	1.763	2.805
FIRE	0	-11.112	0	0.986	1.106	1.127	2.162
SERVS	0	-11.112	0	0.418	0.538	0.558	1.587
GOVT	0	-11.112	0	0.576	0.696	0.716	1.747
LASPEYRES	3 0	-11.1	0	0.7	1	1.1	2 1

CADEF	-2.361	FEDFLO	15.765	EDTRANS	74.868	CADJ	1.627
WSTAR	0.409	W	0.409	PP		RSTAR	1.027
R		PROPY	1.704	CAPY	1.627		0.397
DEPREC	1.627	RETEARN	0.397	EXOSAVE		I.TOT	0.077

Table 7. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO I: FIXED S/L EDUCATION EXPENDITURE (Kf) (KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECT	CORAL FAC	TOR DEMAN	D						
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOV
LAB	4.708	-1.188	1.649	2.712	1.927	2.499	3.505	1.571	-3.97
PROPR	2.525	-3.247	-0.47	0.571	-0.198	0.363	1.348	-0.546	0.,,
B. SECT	ORAL PRIC	CE AND QU	ANTITY RE	SULTS					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.347	-0.046	-0.07	-0.32	-0.119	-1.127	-0.26	0.183	-0.186
PD	-0.712	-0.046	-0.276	-0.448	-0.175	-1.244	-0.391	0.23	-0.215
PX	-0.294	-0.045	-0.101	-0.14	-0.13	-1.007	-0.307	0.196	-0.198
PV	1.452	0.317	0.427	0.688	0.988	0.386	1.927	0.594	-0.205
Q	1.944	-1.502	0.637	1.344	0.888	1.957	1.461	1.004	-3.791
X	3.209	-1.5	1.217	2.01	0.929	2.106	1.548	0.971	-3.773
XXD	2.561	-1.502	0.95	1.539	0.911	2.007	1.514	0.985	-3.78
E	3.667	-1.433	1.371	2.225	0.982	2.52	1.673	0.892	-3.697
M	1.467	-1.57	0.532	0.858	0.84	1.498	1.355	1.077	-3.862
ND	2.359	0.786	1.069	1.57	1.258	1.002	1.448	0.989	1.336
LABY	4.708	-1.188	1.649	2.712	1.927	2.499	3.505	1.571	-3.97
R,RSTAR	4.708	-1.188	1.649	2.712	1.927	2.499	3.505	1.571	-3.97

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	LED	NED	ED	
SALES	0.993	0.952		
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901	
EXCTAX	1.736	1.811		
ITAXES	1.736	10.455	-61.901	
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35	
INCTAX	1.843	0.806		
HTAXES	1.843	7.386	-59.35	
LAB	0.827	0.827		
CAP	2.211	2.211		

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.649	0.773	0.856
YD	1.099	1.18	2.265
S	1.099	1.18	2.265

E. REAL	GOVERN	MENT SPEND	ING,	INVESTMENT	AND HOU	SEHOLD	CONSUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	-10.484	0	0.348	1.45	1.531	2.62
CONSTR	0	-10.484	0	0.046			
MANU	0	-10.484	0	0.07	1.17	1.251	2.336
TIMBER	0	-10.484	0	0.321	1.423	1.505	2.593
TCU	0	-10.484	0	0.119	1.219	1.3	2.387
TRADE	0	-10.484	0	1.14	2.251	2.333	3.43
FIRE	0	-10.484	0	0.26	1.362	1.443	2.531
SERVS	0	-10.484	0	-0.183	0.914	0.995	2.078
GOVT	0	-10.484	0	0.187	1.287	1.369	2.456
LASPEYRE	S 0	-10.5	0	0.1	1.4	1 5	2.6

CADEF	-4.171	FEDFLO	23.501	EDTRANS	74.349	CADJ	2.211
	0	W	0	PP	2.129	RSTAR	
R		PROPY	2.129		2.211	ENTY	0.539
DEPREC	2.211	RETEARN	0.539	EXOSAVE	-1.565	LTOT	0.827

education programs (G) decreased by 11.1% under neoclassical, and by 10.5% under Keynesian closures. Since revenues collected by the federal government increased while expenditures were fixed, the region's net contribution to the federal budget (FEDFLO) increased by 15.8% under neoclassical and by 23.5% under Keynesian closures.

For the three household categories, total income increased by 0.403%, 0.468% and 0.511% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 0.649%, 0.773% and 0.856%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income increased by 0.849%, 0.869% and 1.902%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.099%, 1.18% and 2.265%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households received relatively more property tax relief than low or medium income households. Consequently HHY and HHYD increased proportionately more for high income households than for medium or low income households. Increases in total income and disposable income were greater under Keynesian than under neoclassical Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 0.83% greater under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure (where labor supply is fixed).

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category appeared slightly better off than was indicated by comparing disposable incomes. Improvement in Laspeyres quantity indices ranged from 1% to 2.1% under neoclassical closure, and from 1.4% to 2.6% under Keynesian closure, with high income households benefiting proportionately more than either low or medium income households.

Under both closures, the decline in government demand for goods and services was offset by increases in private consumption in all but two sectors, Construction and GOVT, as reflected by changes in total absorption (Q). Results for industry output (X), generally paralleled changes in Q. The corresponding prices for absorption (P) and for output (PX) moved slightly (i.e. not more than (+/-) 1.13%), and generally in the direction opposite to movements in Q and X, with the exception of Services under both closures and Construction and GOVT under Keynesian closure.

Demand for regional products (XXD) reflected changes in total absorption. The corresponding price for regional products (PD) generally moved in the opposite direction to XXD, with the exception of Services under both closures, where PD increased as did XXD, and

Construction under Keynesian closure where both decreased. Exports (E) increased for all sectors, with the exception of Construction and GOVT under both closures. With the exception of Services under both closures, and Construction and GOVT under Keynesian closure, exports moved in the opposite direction to PD. This pattern was repeated for imports with respect to PD, again with the exception of Services under both closures, and Construction and Government under Keynesian closure.

Substitution of labor for the other two factors was greater under Keynesian closure, where labor's marginal cost was held constant relative to the other factors. Changes in sector output were generally reflected by corresponding changes in utilization of the two intersectorally mobile factors (proprietors and labor), although exceptions to this are more numerous, especially under neoclassical closure, since factor movements are more constrained than in the previous case.

Scenario II: Balanced Budget Incidence With Fixed S/L Non-Education Spending

The treatment of state and local government sectors in this analysis is reversed compared with the previous section. Expenditures for non-education programs are now fixed while education spending responds directly to changes in education property tax revenues. Since under total non-education revenues increased while expenditures remained fixed, transfers from the non-education account (EDTRANS) to accommodate education spending increased relative to the baseline.

Aggregate results of this simulation are similar to scenario I, although there are significant intersectoral differences. Results under neoclassical CGE and Keynesian CGE closures and assumptions of mobile and fixed intersectoral capital endowment are presented below. Variables are expressed as percentage changes from base levels.

Mobile Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 8 and 9)

EDTRANS increased by 23.1% under neoclassical (Nm) and 26.1% under Keynesian (Km) CGE closures, reflecting the increase in non-education revenues relative to expenditures. Commodity purchases for state and local education programs (G) decreased by 20.8% under neoclassical, and by 19.45% under Keynesian closures. Since revenues collected by the federal government increased while expenditures were fixed, the region's

Table 8. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO II: FIXED S/L NON-ED. EXPENDITURE (Nm) (NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO LAB PROPR CAP	RAL FACTOR ANR 4.27 2.982 3.257	DEMANDS CONSTR -2.488 -3.693 -3.435	MANU -0.287 -1.518 -1.255	TIMBER 0.804 -0.441 -0.175	TCU 0.79 -0.455 -0.189	TRADE 1.689 0.433 0.702	FIRE 2.151 0.89 1.159	SERVS 0.764 -0.481 -0.215	GOVT -3.362 -4.301
B. SECTO	RAL PRICE	AND QUANT	ITY RESUL	TS					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	G0****
P	-0.48	0.195	0.049	-0.084	-0.1	-0.931	-0.67	0.322	GOVT
PD	-0.985	0.197	0.195	-0.117	-0.147	-1.028	-1.007	0.322	0.443
PX	-0.407	0.191	0.072	-0.037	-0.11	-0.832	-0.791	0.344	0.511 0.469
PV	1.093	0.732	0.712	0.731	0.975	0.63	1.012	0.812	0.469
Q	1.858	-2.743	-0.138	0.359	0.238	1.392	1.364	0.466	-3.368
X	3.614	-2.754	-0.54	0.53	0.272	1.514	1.59	0.408	
XXD	2.712	-2.746	-0.356	0.409	0.257	1.433	1.502	0.432	-3.41 -3.394
E	4.249	-3.033	-0.646	0.586	0.316	1.854	1.914	0.432	-3.594
M	1.197	-2.459	-0.065	0.233	0.198	1.015	1.092	0.595	-3.197
ND	2.09	0.406	-0.079	0.265	0.389	0.014	1.133	0.265	0.651
LABY	4.746	-2.043	0.169	1.265	1.25	2.154	2.618	1.224	-2.921

C. GOVERNME	NT SALES	AND TAX	REVENUES
	FED	NED	ED
SALES	0.689	0.571	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAXES	1.414	1.362	
ITAXES	1.414	10.131	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAXES	1.537	0.514	
HTAXES	1.537	7.146	-59.35
LAB TAX	0.457	0.457	
CAP TAX	1.442	1.442	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.396	0.482	0.556
YD	0.842	0.884	1.949
S	0.842	0.884	1 949

E. REAL	GOVERNME	NT SPEN	DING, INV	ESTMENT A	AND HOUS	EHOLD CO	NSUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	~20.83	1.232	1.328	1.37	2.441
CONSTR	0	0	-20.83	0.55		1.07	2.441
MANU	0	0	~20.83	0.697	0.792	0.834	1.899
TIMBER	0	0	-20.83	0.83	0.926	0.968	2.035
TCU	0	0	-20.83	0.847	0.943	0.985	2.052
TRADE	0	0	-20.83	1.693	1.79	1.832	2.908
FIRE	0	0	-20.83	1.426	1.522	1.564	2.637
SERVS	0	0	-20.83	0.423	0.518	0.56	1.622
GOVT	0	0	-20.83	0.302	0.397	0.439	
LASPEYRES	3 0	0	-20.83	0.7	1 1	1 1	1.5

CADEF		FEDFLO	16.124	EDTRANS	23.104	CADJ	1.442
WSTAR		W	0.457	PP	1.713	RSTAR	1.442
R	1.442	PROPY	1.713	CAPY	1.442	ENTY	0.352
DEPREC	1.442	RETEARN	0.352	EXOSAVE	0	T TOT	0.4

Table 9. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO II: FIXED S/L NON-ED. EXPENDITURE (Km)

(KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO LAB PROPR CAP	RAL FACTOR ANR 5.588 3.207 3.232	DEMANDS CONSTR -2.145 -4.351 -4.328	MANU 1.285 -0.999 -0.975	TIMBER 3.232 0.905 0.929	TCU 2.142 -0.161 -0.137	TRADE 2.631 0.317 0.341	FIRE 3.299 0.97 0.994	SERVS 1.701 -0.592 -0.568	GOVT -2.789 -4.957
B. SECTOR	RAL PRICE	AND QUANT	ITY RESUL	rs					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	COTTE
P	-0.479	0.048	-0.019	-0.435	-0.029	-1.154	-0.576	0.228	GOVT 0.097
PD	-0.984	0.048	~0.075	-0.608	-0.043	-1.275	-0.866	0.228	0.097
PX	-0.406	0.047	-0.028	-0.19	-0.032	-1.031	-0.68	0.244	0.112
PV	1.225	0.527	0.576	0.604	1.154	0.37	1.272	0.683	0.103
Q	2.545	-2.655	0.548	1.704	0.966	2.1	1.806	1.052	-2.89
X	4.311	-2.658	0.705	2.613	0.976	2.252	2.001	1.011	-2.9
XXD	3.404	-2.655	0.633	1.969	0.972	2.152	1.925	1.028	-2.896
E	4.949	~2.726	0.747	2.906	0.989	2.677	2.28	0.913	-2.94
M	1.881	-2.585	0.519	1.041	0.954	1.629	1.571	1.144	-2.94 -2.853
ND	2.949	1.099	0.886	1.86	1.393	0.902	1.735	0.955	
LABY	5.588	-2.145	1.285	3.232	2.142	2.631	3.299	1.701	1.522 -2.789

C. GOVERNME	ENT SALES	AND TAX	REVENUES
	FED	NED	ED
SALES	1.342	1.111	
BUSTAXES		32.826	~61.901
EXCTAXES	2.063	2.095	
ITAXES	2.063	10.66	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAXES	2.032	0.985	
HTAXES	2.032	7.532	-59.35
LAB TAX	1.071	1.071	
CAP TAX	2.282	2.282	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.758	0.927	1.055
YD	1.21	1.336	2.474
S	1.21	1 336	2 474

E. REAL	GOVERNMEN	T SPEND	ING, INVES	STMENT AND	HOUSEHOL	D CONSUN	PTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	-19.455	0.481	1.697	1.824	2.968
CONSTR	0	0	-19.455	-0.048	_,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		2.700
MANU	0	0	-19.455	0.019	1.229	1.355	2.494
TIMBER	0	0	-19.455	0.437	1.652	1.779	2.922
TCU	0	0	-19.455	0.029	1.24	1.366	2.504
TRADE	0	0	-19.455	1.168	2.392	2.519	3.671
FIRE	0	0	-19.455	0.579	1.796	1.923	3.068
SERVS	0	0	-19.455	-0.228	0.979	1.105	2.241
GOVT	0	0	-19.455	-0.097	1.112	1.238	2.375
LASPEYRES	3 0	0	-19.455	0.1	1 5	1.200	2.3/3

CADEF	-4.593	FEDFLO	26.881	EDTRANS	26.142	CADI	2.282
WSTAR		W		PP			
R			-			RSTAR	
			2.307		2.282	ENTY	0.556
DEPREC	2.282	RETEARN	0.556	EXOSAVE	-1 717	T TOT	1 071

net contribution to the federal budget (FEDFLO) increased by 16.1% under neoclassical and by 26.9% under Keynesian closures.

For the three household categories, total income increased by 0.396%, 0.482% and 0.556% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 0.758%, 0.927% and 1.055%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income increased by 0.842%, 0.884% and 1.949%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.21%, 1.336% and 2.474%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households received relatively more property tax relief than low or medium income households. Consequently HHY and HHYD increased proportionately more for high income households than for medium or low income households. Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 1.07% greater under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure (where labor supply is fixed).

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category again appeared better off than by comparison of disposable incomes. Improvement ranged from 1.1% to 2.1% under neoclassical closure, and from 1.5% to 2.8% under Keynesian closure, with high income households benefiting proportionately more than the other two household categories.

In this scenario, Manufacturing under neoclassical closure is added to the list of sectors (along with Construction and GOVT) where increased private consumption fails to offset the decline in government demand as reflected by changes in total absorption (Q). The decline in Construction is greater, and in GOVT less, than was exhibited in scenario I due to the relatively different distribution of expenditures between the two state and local government sectors. Results for industry output (X) paralleled changes in Q. The corresponding prices for commodities (P) and for output (PX) changed slightly (i.e. not more than (+/-) 1.15%), and generally in the direction opposite to movements in Q and X, with the exception of Services under both closures, where P and PX both increased along with Q and X.

Demand for regional products (XXD) mirrored the changes in total absorption for all sectors. The corresponding price for regional products (PD) generally moved in the opposite direction to XXD, with the exception of Services under both closures, where PD increased as did XXD. Exports (E) increased for all sectors, with the exception of Construction and GOVT under both closures, and Manufacturing under neoclassical closure. Except for Services under both closures, exports

moved in the opposite direction to PD. This pattern was repeated for imports with respect to PD.

Substitution of labor for the other two factors was again much greater under Keynesian closure. Changes in utilization of all three factors (labor, proprietors and capital) generally corresponded to the direction of change in sector output. Exceptions to this again include Services and TCU under both closures, Manufacturing under Keynesian closure and Timber under neoclassical closure. In these cases utilization of proprietors' and capital services decreased although output increased.

Fixed Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 10 and 11)

Transfers from the non-education account (EDTRANS) to accommodate education spending increased by 23.5% under neoclassical (Nf) and by 26.35% under Keynesian (Kf) CGE closures. Commodity purchases for state and local education programs (G) decreased by 20.6% under neoclassical, and by 19.3% under Keynesian closures. Since revenues collected by the federal government increased while expenditures were fixed, the region's net contribution to the federal budget (FEDFLO) increased by 16.3% under neoclassical and by 25.2% under Keynesian closures.

For the three household categories, total income increased by 0.399%, 0.479% and 0.544% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 0.683%, 0.831% and 0.941%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income increased by 0.845%, 0.881% and 1.938%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.133%, 1.238% and 2.354%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households received relatively more property tax relief than low or medium income households. Consequently HHY and HHYD increased proportionately more for high income households than for medium or low income households. Increases in total income and disposable income were greater under Keynesian than under neoclassical Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 0.948% greater under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure (where labor supply is fixed).

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category again appeared better off than by comparison of disposable incomes. Improvement ranged from 1% to 2.1% under neoclassical closure, and from

Table 10. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO II: FIXED S/L NON-ED. EXPENDITURE

(NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO	A. SECTORAL FACTOR DEMAND												
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT				
LAB	3.6	-2.651	0.125	0.89	0.725	1.693	2.477	0.699	-3.496				
PROPR	2.502	-3.683	-0.936	-0.179	-0.343	0.615	1.391	-0,368					
B. SECTORAL PRICE AND QUANTITY RESULTS													
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT				
	-0.321	0.105	-0.01	-0.106	-0.154	-0.847	-0.266	0.311	0.249				
PD	-0.66	0.106	-0.041	-0.148	-0.226	-0.936	-0.4	0.39	0.287				
PX	-0.273	0.103	-0.015	-0.046	-0.168	-0.757	-0.314	0.331	0.264				
PV	1.358	0.521	0.521	0.714	0.863	0.713	1.833	0.763	0.287				
Q	1.525	-2.696	-0.013	0.427	0.279	1.335	1.015	0.46	-3.298				
X	2.691	-2.702	0.073	0.644	0.331	1.446	1.104	0.404	-3.322				
XXD	2.093	-2.698	0.033	0.49	0.308	1.373	1.069	0.427	-3.313				
E	3.112	-2.852	0.095	0.714	0.399	1.755	1.231	0.271	-3.423				
М	1.085	-2.544	-0.029	0.268	0.217	0.992	0.907	0.584	-3.202				
ND	1.665	0.281	0.095	0.344	0.423	0.049	0.872	0.231	0.606				
LABY	4.085	-2.195	0.595	1.363	1.197	2.169	2.957	1.171	-3.044				
R, RSTAR	4.085	-2.195	0.595	1.363	1.197	2.169	2.957	1.171	-3.044				

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	FED	NED	ED
SALES	0.682	0.571	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAX	1.14	1.162	
ITAXES	1.14	9.987	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	~59.35
INCTAX	1.529	0.506	
HTAXES	1.529	7.14	-59.35
LAB	0.469	0.469	
CAP	1.557	1 557	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS LOW MED HI 0.479 0.399 0.544 YD 0.845 0.881 1.938 1.938 0.881

0.845

E. REAL	GOVERNMEN	T SPEN	DING, INVE	STMENT AN	D HOUSE	HOLD CON	SUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	-20.587	1.066	1.169	1.206	2.266
CONSTR	0	0	~20.587	0.637			
MANU	0	0	-20.587	0.752	0.855	0.892	1.948
TIMBER	0	0	-20.587	0.849	0.951	0.988	2.045
TCU	0	0	-20.587	0.897	1	1.037	2.095
TRADE	0	0	-20.587	1.603	1.706	1.743	2.809
FIRE	0	0	-20.587	1.011	1.114	1.15	2.21
SERVS	0	0	-20.587	0.43	0.532	0.569	1.622
GOVT	0	0	-20.587	0.492	0.594	0.631	1.685
LASPEYRE	S 0	0	-20.6	0.7	1	1.1	2.1

			16.303	EDTRANS	23.494	CADJ	1.557
WSTAR	0.469	W	0.469	PP	1.545	RSTAR	
R		PROPY	1.545		1.557	ENTY	0.38
DEPREC	1.557	RETEARN	0.38	EXOSAVE	0	T TOT	Λ

Table 11. BALANCED BUDGET SCENARIO II: FIXED S/L NON-ED. EXPENDITURE (Kf)

(KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO	A. SECTORAL FACTOR DEMAND											
	ANR	CONSTR	UMAM	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT			
LAB	4.972	-2.372	1.616	2.751	1.923	2.53	3.483	1.54	-2.986			
PROPR	2.867	-4.33	-0.422	0.69	-0.121	0.474	1.407	-0.497				
B. SECTORAL PRICE AND QUANTITY RESULTS												
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT			
P	-0.357	-0.08	-0.075	-0.326	-0.127	-1.131	-0.269	0.169	-0.142			
PD	-0.734	-0.081	-0.296	-0.456	-0.186	-1.249	-0.404	0.212	-0.164			
PX	-0.303	-0.078	-0.108	-0.143	-0.138	-1.01	-0.317	0.18	-0.151			
PV	1.451	0.24	0.418	0.693	0.981	0.385	1.914	0.573	-0.154			
Q	2.165	-2.611	0.573	1.366	0.89	1.987	1.449	0.992	-2.85			
x	3.471	-2.606	1.193	2.044	0.933	2.137	1.54	0.961	-2.836			
XXD	2.802	-2.609	0.909	1.564	0.914	2.038	1.504	0.974	-2.841			
E	3.943	-2.492	1.358	2.263	0.989	2.552	1.669	0.888	-2.778			
М	1.672	-2.727	0.461	0.87	0.839	1.527	1.34	1.059	-2.905			
ND	2.476	0.905	0.937	1.48	1.257	0.803	1.446	0.848	1.355			
LABY	4.972	-2.372	1.616	2.751	1.923	2.53	3.483	1.54	-2.986			
R, RSTAR	4.972	-2.372	1.616	2.751	1.923	2.53	3.483	1.54	-2.986			

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	FED	NED	ED
SALES	1.216	0.985	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAX	1.753	1.838	
ITAXES	1.753	10.475	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAX	1.921	0.879	
HTAXES	1.921	7.446	~59.35
LAB	0.948	0.948	
CAP	2 232	2 232	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND SAVINGS LOW MED HI

Y	0.683	0.831	0.941
YD	1.133	1.238	2.354
S	1.133	1.238	2.354

E. REAL GOVERNMENT SPENDING, INVESTMENT AND HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION FED NONED ED INVEST CLOW CMED CHIANR 0 0 -19.255 0.358 1.495 1.601 2.721 CONSTR 0 0 -19.255 0.08

MANU	0	0	-19.255	0.075	1.209	1.314	2.431
TIMBER	0	0	-19.255	0.327	1.464	1.57	2.689
TCU	0	0	-19.255	0.127	1.261	1.367	2.484
TRADE	0	0	-19.255	1.144	2.29	2.396	3.524
FIRE	0	0	-19.255	0.269	1.406	1.511	2.63
SERVS	0	0	-19.255	-0.169	0.963	1.067	2.181
GOVT	0	0	-19.255	0.143	1.277	1.383	2.5
LASPEYRES	0	0	-19.3	0.1	1.4	1.5	2.7

CADEF	-4.365	FEDFLO	25.169	EDTRANS	26.346	CADJ	2.232
WSTAR	0	W	0	PP	2.046	RSTAR	
R		PROPY	2.046	CAPY	2.232	ENTY	0.544
DEPREC	2.232	RETEARN	0.544	EXOSAVE	-1.628	LTOT	0.948

1.4% to 2.7% under Keynesian closure, with high income households benefiting proportionately more than the other two household categories.

Manufacturing under neoclassical closure is added to Construction and GOVT under both closures where increased private consumption fails to offset the decline in government demand as reflected by changes in total absorption (Q). The decline in Construction is greater, and in GOVT less, than was exhibited in scenario I due to the relatively different distribution of expenditures between the two state and local government sectors. Results for industry output (X) paralleled changes in Q with the exception of Manufacturing under neoclassical closure. The corresponding prices for commodities (P) and for output (PX) changed slightly (i.e. not more than (+/-) 1.13%), and generally in the direction opposite to movements in Q and X, with the exception of Services under both closures, where P and PX both increased along with Q and X, GOVT under Keynesian closure where P and PX both decreased along with Q and X, and Manufacturing under neoclassical closure where P and Q both decreased.

Demand for regional products (XXD) mirrored the changes in total absorption for all sectors with the exception of Manufacturing under neoclassical closure. The corresponding price for regional products (PD) generally moved in the opposite direction to XXD, with the exception of Services under both closures, where PD increased as did XXD, and Construction and GOVT under Keynesian closure, where both PD and XXD decreased. Exports (E) increased for all sectors, with the exception of Construction and GOVT under both closures. Except for Services under both closures and Construction and GOVT under Keynesian closure, exports moved in the opposite direction to PD. This pattern was generally repeated for imports with respect to PD, with the addition of Manufacturing under neoclassical closure.

Compared with scenario I (i.e. holding education programs harmless), reducing state and local education expenditures under scenario II produced a slightly different pattern of impacts. Reductions in absorption and output of GOVT services were generally less severe under scenario II, while reductions in Construction were more pronounced. Other sectors displayed generally larger increases (smaller decreases) in absorption and output under scenario I, with the exception of ANR under all four variants (Nm, Nf, Km, Kf); and Timber, TCU and Trade under variants Km and Kf.

Under neoclassical closures (i.e. variants Nf and Nm), low income households paid slightly more state income tax under scenario I than under scenario II. However, total state income taxes increased more under scenario II due to relatively higher payments by medium and high income groups. Low income households had slightly higher total income and disposable income under scenario I. For medium and high income households this pattern was reversed: both appeared better off under scenario II. Laspeyres quantity indicators, however, showed no difference in relative purchasing power between the two simulations.

Under Keynesian closures (i.e. variants Kf and Km), total state income tax collections increased more under scenario II due to relatively higher state income tax payments by all income groups. All household groups appeared relatively better off under scenario II comparing any of the three household indicators (i.e. total income, disposable income, and Laspeyres index).

With the exception of the neoclassical variants under scenario I, all household groups appeared better off under scenario II. The relatively higher income for low income households under neoclassical variants of scenario I results from the combined effects of regional industries' response to the different mixes of regional demands given relatively constrained labor substitution possibilities.

Scenario III: Differential Incidence With Endogenous State Income Tax Rate

This simulation is conceptually different than the two cases discussed above, and differences between the two closures are also most pronounced. For this analysis, all government expenditures were fixed in real terms. The average state income tax rate paid by high income households was allowed to adjust endogenously in order to recover sufficient revenues to maintain real baseline levels of state and local government expenditure. Results of this simulation under neoclassical CGE and Keynesian CGE closures and assumptions of mobile and fixed intersectoral capital endowment are presented below. Variables are expressed as percentage changes from base levels.

Mobile Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 12 and 13)

Under Keynesian closure (Km), changes in output and absorption are uniformly positive and no smaller than 0.247%. Under neoclassical

Table 12. DIFFERENTIAL TAX INCIDENCE SCENARIO III: REVENUE NEUTRAL (Nm) (NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTO	RAL FACTOR	DEMANDS							
	ANR	CONSTR	UMAM	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
LAB	3.339	-0.488	-0.834	-0.019	0.184	0.366	1.235	-0.494	-0.188
PROPR	2.826	-0.982	-1.326	-0.516	-0.313	-0.132	0.733	-0.988	
CAP	2.981	-0.833	-1.178	-0.366	-0.163	0.019	0.884	-0.839	-0.534
B. SECTO	RAL PRICE	AND QUANT	ITY RESUL	TS .					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.551	0.224	0.068	-0.014	-0.162	-0.824	-0.722	0.325	0.602
PD	-1.13	0.227	0.267	-0.019	-0.238	-0.911	-1.086	0.408	0.694
PX	-0.466	0.22	0.098	-0.006	-0.177	-0.737	-0.853	0.347	0.638
PV	0.921	0.78	0.764	0.772	0.86	0.737	0.87	0.811	0.69
Q	1.08	-0.581	-0.376	-0.147	-0.058	0.195	0.793	-0.574	-0.146
X	3.084	-0.594	-0.925	-0.119	-0.003	0.302	1.036	-0.631	-0.205
XXD	2.053	-0.585	-0.674	-0.139	-0.028	0.232	0.941	-0.607	-0.183
E	3.809	-0.922	-1.071	-0.11	0.068	0.599	1.383	-0.769	-0.459
M	0.328	-0.247	-0.275	-0.168	-0.123	-0.134	0.501	-0.445	0.094
ND	1.531	0.299	-0.223	-0.036	0.079	0.009	0.522	-0.443	
LABY	4.033	0.181	-0.168	0.652	0.857	1.041		- •	0.111
			3.100	0.032	0.03/	1.041	1.915	0.175	0.483

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES FED NED ED SALES -0.04 -0.357 BUSTAXES 32.826 -61.901 EXCTAXES ITAXES PROTAXES 37.308 ~59.35 INCTAXES 1.609 40.565 HTAXES 1.609 39.977 -59.35 LAB TAX 0.672 0.672 CAP TAX 1.022 1.022

D.	Household	INCOME,	SAVINGS	AND	AVERAGE	STATE	INCOME	TAX	RATES
		OW	MED	HI					
Y	C	0.413	0.533	0.6	36				
YD	C	.859	0.935	-3.9	943				
S	C	.859	0,935	-3.9	943				
TAX	CRATES O)	0	42 2	22				

E. REAL	GO VERNI	MENT SPEN	DING,	INVESTMENT	AND HO	JSEHOLD (CONSUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	LOW	MED	HI
ANR	0	0	0	-0.697	1.417	1.494	-3.411
CONSTR	0	0	0	-1.465			
MANU	0	0	0	-1.311	0.791	0.867	-4.008
TIMBER	0	0	0	-1.231	0.873	0.949	-3.93
TCU	0	0	0	-1.084	1.023	1.099	-3.787
TRADE	0	0	0	-0.423	1.697	1.774	-3.145
FIRE	0	0	0	-0.526	1.592	1.669	-3.245
SERVS	0	0	0	-1.564	0.532	0.608	-4.254
GOVT	0	0	0	-1.835	0.255	0.331	-4.518
LASPEYRE	S 0	0	0	-1.3	1.1	1.2	-3.8

F. OTHER SCALARS

CADEF	-2.039	FEDFLO	16.038	EDTRANS	75.415	CADJ	1.022
WSTAR	0.672	W	0.672	PP	1.174	RSTAR	1.022
R	1.022	PROPY	1.174	CAPY	1.022	ENTY	0.249
DEPREC	1.022	RETEARN	0.249	EXOSAVE	0	LTOT	0

Table 13. DIFFERENTIAL TAX INCIDENCE SCENARIO III: REVENUE NEUTRAL (Km) (KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; MOBILE INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECTORAL LAB PROPR CAP	L FACTOR ANR 5.073 2.78 2.633	CONSTR 0.785 -1.414 -1.555	MANU 1.547 -0.669 -0.811	TIMBER 3.427 1.17 1.025	TCU 2.313 0.08 -0.063	TRADE 1.996 -0.229 -0.372	FIRE 3.098 0.848 0.704	SERVS 1.132 -1.075 -1.217	GOVT 0.367 -1.964
B. SECTORAL	L PRICE	AND QUANT	TY RESULT	rs					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.466	0.051	-0.008	-0.379	-0.008	-1.127	-0.544	0.229	0.102
PD	-0.958	0.051	-0.032	-0.529	-0.011	-1.244	-0.817	0.288	0.118
PX	-0.395	0.05	-0.012	-0.166	-0.009	-1.007	-0.642	0.245	0.108
PV	1.206	0.518	0.596	0.621	1.19	0.377	1.322	0.673	0.119
Q	2.111	0.268	0.878	1.995	1.107	1.465	1.569	0.498	0.257
X	3.821	0.265	0.946	2.789	1.11	1.613	1.753	0.456	0.247
XXD	2.943	0.267	0.914	2.227	1.109	1.515	1.681	0.474	0.251
E	4.44	0.19	0.964	3.044	1.113	2.025	2.015	0.358	0.204
M	1.468	0.345	0.865	1.417	1.104	1.008	1.347	0.589	0.298
ND	2.697	1.35	1.304	2.284	1.594	1.458	1.515	1.145	1.463
LABY	5.073	0.785	1.547	3.427	2.313	1.996	3.098	1.132	0.367

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES FED NED ED SALES 1.097 0.677 BUSTAXES 32.826 -61.901 EXCTAXES 1.782 1.801 ITAXES 1.782 10.448 -61.901 PROTAXES 2.426 37.308 -59.35

FROTAXES 37.308 -59.35 INCTAXES 2.426 37.284 HTAXES 2.426 37.288 -59.35 LAB TAX 1.675 1.675

2.377

2.377

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME, SAVINGS AND AVERAGE STATE INCOME TAX RATES

	LOM	MED	HI
Y	1.012	1.268	1.46
YD	1.468	1.681	-2.471
S	1.468	1.681	-2.471
TAX RATES	0	0	55.07

E. REAL	GOVERNI	MENT SPE	NDING,	INVESTMEN	T AND HO	OUSEHOLD	CONSUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	0	0.468	1.943	2.157	-2.014
CONSTR	0	0	0	-0.051			
MANU	0	0	0	0.008	1.476	1.689	-2.463
TIMBER	0	0	0	0.38	1.854	2.067	-2.100
TCU	0	0	0	0.008	1.697	1.774	-3.145
TRADE	0	0	0	1.14	2.625	2.84	-1.359
FIRE	0	0	0	0.547	2.023	2.237	-1.938
SERVS	0	0	0	-0.229	1.236	1.449	-2.694
GOVT	0	0	0	-0.102	1.365	1.577	-2.57
LASPEYRE	S 0	0	0	0.1	1.8	2.0	-2.2

F. OTHER SCALARS

CAP TAX

CADEF	-3.809	FEDFLO	33.527	EDTRANS	74.745	CADJ	2.377
WSTAR	0	W	0	PP	2.231	RSTAR	2.377
R	2.377	PROPY	2.231	CAPY	2.377	ENTY	0.579
DEPREC	2.377	RETEARN	0 579	FYOGAUF	1 108	T TOT	1 675

closure (Nm), only ANR, Trade and FIRE increase while output and absorption both decline for the other six sectors.

For the three household categories, total income increased by 0.413%, 0.533% and 0.636% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.012%, 1.268% and 1.46%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income changed by 0.859%, 0.935% and -3.943%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.468%, 1.681% and -2.471%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. The fall in disposable incomes for high income households was due to higher average state income tax rates. Increases in total income for low and medium income groups were more than double under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure. Disposable incomes for low and medium income households increased by at least 70% more under Keynesian closure. For high income households, the fall in disposable incomes was 37% less severe under Keynesian closure.

Total state household income taxes increased 3.28 percentage points more under neoclassical closure due to the higher rate on high income households. Industry excise taxes were greater under Keynesian closure than under neoclassical closure due to the relatively greater expansion of output under the former. Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 1.675% greater under Keynesian closure.

Property tax relief under Measure 5 conferred relatively greater windfall benefits to high income households. However this was more than completely reversed by the higher state income tax rate. In the baseline scenario, average state income tax rates were 2.1%, 2.3% and 6.9% of state-taxable income for low, medium and high income households, respectively. In order to replace lost property tax revenues, average state income tax rates on high income households increased by 62% under neoclassical closure, and by 55% under Keynesian closure, to 11.2% and 10.7%, respectively, of state-taxable income (Note: These results also hold under the assumption of fixed intersectoral capital, below).

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category again appeared slightly better off than comparison of disposable incomes would indicate. Improvements for low and medium income households were 1.1% and 1.2%, respectively under neoclassical closure; and 1.8% and 2%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households were worse off under neoclassical closure (-3.8%) than under Keynesian closure (-2.2%).

Fixed Intersectoral Capital (See Tables 14 and 15)

Under Keynesian closure (Kf), changes in output and absorption are uniformly positive and no smaller than 0.242%. Under neoclassical closure (Nf) output and absorption both increase for only ANR, Trade and FIRE while output and absorption both decline for Construction, Manufacturing, Services and GOVT.

For the three household categories, total income increased by 0.427%, 0.545% and 0.644% for low, medium and high income households, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 0.943%, 1.181% and 1.359%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. Disposable income changed by 0.873%, 0.948% and -3.939%, respectively, under neoclassical closure; and by 1.397%, 1.593% and -2.569%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. The fall in disposable incomes for high income households was due to higher average state income tax rates.

Total state household income taxes increased more under neoclassical closure due to the higher rate on high income households. Industry excise taxes increased more under Keynesian closure due to the relatively greater expansion of output. Total labor utilization (LTOT) was 1.56% greater under Keynesian closure.

Property tax relief conferred relatively greater windfall benefits to high income households under Measure 5. However this was more than completely reversed by the higher state income tax rate. In the baseline scenario, average state income tax rates were 2.1%, 2.3% and 6.9% of state-taxable income for low, medium and high income households, respectively. In order to replace lost property tax revenues, average state income tax rates on high income households increased by 62% under neoclassical closure, and by 55% under Keynesian closure, to 11.2% and 10.7%, respectively, of state-taxable income.

Comparing Laspeyres quantity indices, each household category again appeared slightly better off than comparison of disposable incomes would indicate. Improvements for low and medium income households were 1% and 1.1%, respectively under neoclassical closure; and 1.7% and 1.9%, respectively, under Keynesian closure. High income households were worse off under neoclassical closure (-3.8%) than under Keynesian closure (-2.3%).

Table 14. DIFFERENTIAL TAX INCIDENCE SCENARIO III: REVENUE NEUTRAL (Nf) (NEOCLASSICAL CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECT	ORAL FAC	CTOR DEMAN	₹D						
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
LAB	2.696	-0.574	-0.508	0.082	0.116	0.335	1.466	-0.581	-0.219
PROPR	2.371	-0.889	-0.822	-0.235	-0.201	0.018	1.145	-0.896	0.22
B. SECTO	ORAL PRI	CE AND QU	ANTITY RE	SULTS					
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.399	0.196	0.015	-0.051	-0.195	-0.786	-0.401	0.298	0.608
PD	-0.82	0.198	0.061	-0.071	-0.286	-0.868	-0.604	0.375	0.701
PX	-0.339	0.193	0.022	-0.022	-0.213	-0.702	-0.474	0.319	0.644
PV	1.177	0.735	0.596	0.741	0.782	0.762	1.514	0.74	0.697
Q	0.778	-0.59	-0.271	-0.054	-0.024	0.18	0.526	-0.56	-0.148
X	2.22	-0.601	-0.397	0.049	0.043	0.281	0.66	-0.613	-0.208
XXD	1.48	-0.593	-0.339	-0.024	0.013	0.214	0.608	-0.591	-0.185
E	2.741	-0.888	-0.43	0.082	0.128	0.564	0.852	-0.739	-0.463
М	0.234	-0.297	-0.248	-0.13	-0.101	-0.134	0.364	-0.442	0.094
ND	1.141	0.197	-0.077	0.068	0.114	0.034	0.319	-0.08	0.088
LABY	3.423	0.129	0.197	0.79	0.825	1.046	2.185	0.123	0.488
R, RSTAR	3.423	0.129	0.197	0.79	0.825	1 046	2 185	0.123	0.400

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	FED	NED	ED
SALES	-0.028	-0.355	
BUSTAXES	3	32.826	-61.901
EXCTAX	0.518	0.475	
ITAXES	0.518	9.491	-61.901
PROTAXES	5	37.308	-59.35
INCTAX	1.619	40.599	
HTAXES	1.619	40.006	-59.35
LAB	0.708	0.708	
CAP	1.126	1.126	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME, SAVINGS AND AVERAGE STATE INCOME TAX RATES

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.427	0.545	0.644
YD	0.873	0.948	-3.939
S	0.873	0.948	-3.939
TAX RATES	0	n	62 32

E. REAL	GOVERNMEN	T SPEND	ING,	INVESTMENT	AND HOUSE	HOLD CONS	SUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	0	-0.846	1.277	1.352	-3.554
CONSTR	0	0	0	-1.435			
MANU	0	0	0	-1.257	0.857	0,932	-3.954
TIMBER	0	0	0	-1.192	0.924	0.999	-3.89
TCU	0	0	0	-1.049	1.07	1.145	-3.751
TRADE	0	0	0	-0.46	1.672	1.747	-3.178
FIRE	0	0	0	-0.844	1.28	1.355	-3.552
SERVS	0	0	0	-1.536	0.573	0.647	-4.225
GOVT	0	0	0	-1.838	0.264	0.338	-4.519
LASPEYRE	S 0	0	0	-1.3	1	1.1	-3 8

F. OTHER SCALARS

CADEF	-2.117	FEDFLO	16.236	EDTRANS	75.387	CADJ	1.126
WSTAR	0.708	W	0.708		1.028		
R		PROPY	1.028	CAPY	1.126	ENTY	0.274
DEPREC	1.126	RETEARN	0.274	EXOSAVE	0	T TOT	0

Table 15. DIFFERENTIAL TAX INCIDENCE SCENARIO III: REVENUE NEUTRAL (Kf) (KEYNESIAN CLOSURE; FIXED INTERSECTORAL CAPITAL)

(% CHANGE)

A. SECT	ORAL FAC	TOR DEMAN	ID						
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADI	E FI	RE SERV	VS GOVT
LAB	4.603	0.658	1.829	2.886	2.125	1.88	3 3.2	21 0.96	68 0.255
PROPR	2.542	-1.324	-0.177	0.86	0.113	-0.127	7 1.17	77 -1.0	
B. SECTORAL PRICE AND QUANTITY RESULTS									
	ANR	CONSTR	MANU	TIMBER	TCU	TRADE	FIRE	SERVS	GOVT
P	-0.373	-0.019	~0.057	-0.255	-0.08	-1.17	-0.332	0.143	0.006
PD	-0.767	-0.019	-0.223	-0.357	-0.117	-1.292	-0.5	0.18	0.006
PX	-0.317	-0.019	-0.082	-0.112	-0.087	-1.045	-0.393	0.153	0.006
PV	1.39	0.392	0.466	0.72	1.065	0.311	1.767	0.525	0.013
Q	1.806	0.264	0.888	1.619	1.021	1.41	1.306	0.466	0.243
X	3.168	0.266	1.357	2.151	1.048	1.564	1.418	0.441	0.242
XXD	2.47	0.265	1.142	1.775	1.036	1.462	1.375	0.451	0.242
E	3.661	0.293	1.481	2.322	1.083	1.992	1.578	0.379	0.24
M	1.293	0.236	0.803	1.23	0.989	0.936	1.172	0.524	0.245
ND	2.319	1.19	1.335	1.859	1.456	1.356	1.303	1.06	1.32
LABY	4.603	0.658	1.829	2.886	2.125	1.88	3.21	0.968	0.255
R,RSTAR	4.603	0.658	1.829	2.886	2.125	1.88	3.21	0.968	0.255

C. GOVERNMENT SALES AND TAX REVENUES

	FED	NED	ED
SALES	0.986	0.55	
BUSTAXES		32.826	-61.901
EXCTAX	1.555	1.612	
ITAXES	1.555	10.311	-61.901
PROTAXES		37.308	-59.35
INCTAX	2.327	37.132	
HTAXES	2.327	37.164	-59.35
LAB	1.564	1.564	
CAP	2.312	2.312	

D. HOUSEHOLD INCOME, SAVINGS AND AVERAGE STATE INCOME TAX RATES

	LOW	MED	HI
Y	0.943	1.181	1.359
YD	1.397	1.593	-2.569
S	1.397	1.593	-2.569
TAX RATES	0	0	55.07

E. REAL	GOVERNM	ENT SPEND	ING,	INVESTMENT	AND HOUS	EHOLD COM	SUMPTION
	FED	NONED	ED	INVEST	CLOW	CMED	CHI
ANR	0	0	0	0.375	1.777	1.974	-2.204
CONSTR	0	0	0	0.019			
MANU	0	0	0	0.057	1.455	1.651	-2.514
TIMBER	0	0	0	0.256	1.657	1.853	-2.319
TCU	0	0	0	0.08	1.478	1.674	-2.491
TRADE	0	0	0	1.184	2.598	2.796	-1.415
FIRE	0	0	0	0.333	1.735	1.932	-2.244
SERVS	0	0	0	-0.143	1.252	1.448	-2.708
GOVT	0	0	0	-0.006	1.392	1.587	-2.574
LASPEYRE	S 0	0	0	0.1	1 7	1 9	-2 3

F. OTHER SCALARS

CADEF	-3.58	FEDFLO	31.82	EDTRANS	74.563	CADJ	2.312
WSTAR	0	W	0	PP	2.009	RSTAR	
R		PROPY	2.009	CAPY	2.312	ENTY	0.564
DEPREC	2.312	RETEARN	0.564	EXOSAVE	1.272	LTOT	1.564

CHAPTER 5

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

Tax and budget incidence, defined as the distribution of economic impact resulting from changes in government fiscal policy, is one of the most important but least understood aspects of state and local government policy analysis. Decisions made at state and local levels can have significant influence on the distribution of income and resources in the region. Until recently, theoretically consistent general equilibrium methods for examining regional incidence questions were largely beyond reach, largely due to the demanding data requirements. In support of this, Dervis, de Melo and Robinson observed that "(c)onstructing a consistent data base for an economy-wide model is a nightmare with which every model builder is all too familiar". The emergence of IMPLAN as a source of regional economic data, and the development of GAMS and other accessible numeric solution algorithms, have greatly facilitated building and applying complex CGE models to analyze relevant regional policy issues.

In this paper, I have introduced a CGE model of the Oregon economy, and demonstrated application of the model to analyze various aspects of an important regional policy issue: the impact of property tax reduction under Ballot Measure 5 on the state economy. The approach I have used borrows directly from public finance theory, specifically with respect to the total incidence of tax and budget policies. I have presented plausible estimates of economic adjustment to some alternative policy prescriptions under several transparent modeling assumptions. In particular, I examined the effect of diverting the direct impact of Measure 5 budget restrictions to education versus non-education programs; as well as the effect of fully replacing lost property tax revenue with an increased tax on the income of "high" income households. Each scenario was replicated under different polar assumptions regarding the elasticities of regional labor supply and of extra-regional financial inflows.

The results of these simulations indicate some interesting points. The different distribution of expenditure propensities between education versus non-education functions of state and local governments contributed to different patterns of impact under the two balanced budget incidence simulations (i.e. scenario I: reduced non-education expenditures; scenario II: reduced education expenditures). Reduction

in government employment was generally less severe under scenario II, although Construction was harder hit. Other sectors were generally more favorably affected under scenario I, with the exceptions of ANR under both closures, and Timber and Trade under Keynesian closure.

A summary of aggregate impacts for key economic variables is presented in Table 16. The table has been arranged so that impact estimates under each scenario appear roughly in order of increasing time frame based on underlying assumptions. Thus, reading from left to right, Nf denotes the shortest adjustment period under each scenario while Km implies the longest time frame, although not yet long enough to include changes in the regional supply of productive capital (i.e. KTOT is fixed).

From Table 16 we see that in the aggregate, changes in absorption (Q), output (X), regional absorption of regional supply (XXD), exports (E) and imports (M) all increase with increasing time frame, indicating the net direction of direct impact under Measure 5. This is especially apparent under scenario III (i.e. revenue neutral tax incidence), where a longer adjustment period causes net negative impacts on Q, XXD and M to change to positive ones over time.

High income households benefit proportionally more than either low or medium income households under both scenario I and scenario II. This is due to their relatively greater participation in factor markets, and relatively more favorable windfall benefit received via Measure 5 property tax relief. Percentage increases in disposable income for high income households are approximately double those for the low and medium income groups.

Under scenario III (i.e. revenue neutral) analysis, all government expenditures are held harmless. Hence, in absolute terms, reallocation of resources and expenditures between producing sectors is generally less than in the two balanced budget cases. However scenario III also showed the widest divergence between the two basic closures, with neoclassical closure showing some negative results, while Keynesian results were uniformly positive. Low and medium income households were relatively better off under scenario III than under either of the two balanced budget exercises. However this came notably at the expense of high income households, whose consumption and disposable income indicators were significantly negative. Even though total household income increased, higher state income taxes claimed an amount larger

Table 16. SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE IMPACTS UNDER THREE SHOCK SCENARIOS AND FOUR VARIANTS

(PERCENT CHANGE FROM BASELINE)

			Scenario I				Scenario II				Scenario III			
	BASELINE	Nf	Nm	Kf	Km	Nf	Nm	Kf	Km	Nf	Nm	Kf	Km	
Q X	100656 94940	0.15 0.35	0.19 0.38	0.62	0.73	0.08	0.11	0.62	0.73 1.13	-0.06 0.11	-0.03 0.13	0.96 1.31	1.05 1.42	
XXD E	63122 31817	0.04 0.97	0.08 0.97	0.52 1.90		-0.05 0.91	-0.01 0.91	0.52 1.97	0.62		-0.01	0.98	1.07	
M	35553	0.30	0.32	0.74	0.85	0.25	0.27	0.76	0.87	-0.10		0.90	1.00	
HHYD(low HHYD(med		0.84 0.87	0.86	1.10 1.18	1.18 1.28	0.84	0.84	1.14	1.21	0.88 0.95	0.86	1.40	1.47 1.68	
HHYD(hig	h) 12252	1.91	1.92	2.26	2.39	1.94	1.95	2.35	2.48	-3.94		-2.57	-2.47	
LTOT FTOT	33595 4704	0 0	0	0.83	0.96	0	0	0.95	1.07	0	0	1.57	1.68	
KTOT	8707	0	0	0 0	0 0	0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
GTOT(fed) GTOT(ned)		0 -11.1	0 -11.3	0 -10.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GTOT(ed)	3379	0	0	0	-10.6 0	0 -20.6	0 -20.8	0 -19.3	0 -19.5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	

Notes: For variable definitions, see appendix A.

Q, X, XXD, E, and M denote aggregates of indexed variables summed across all nine sectors (e.g Q = Q(1)+Q(2)+...+Q(9)).

Scenario I (balanced budget): Fixed state and local education spending.

Scenario II (balanced budget): Fixed state and local noneducation spending.

Scenario III (revenue neutral): All government expenditures fixed.

Nf: neoclassical CGE closure; intersectorally fixed capital.
Nm: neoclassical CGE closure; intersectorally mobile capital.

Kf: Keynesian CGE closure; intersectorally fixed capital.
Km: Keynesian CGE closure; intersectorally mobile capital.

than the windfall benefit received by high income households as property tax relief under Ballot Measure 5.

A key feature distinguishing CGE models from conventional (i.e. fixed price) regional models is the inclusion of endogenous, relative prices. In the absence of endogenous prices, response in conventional regional models is limited to quantity adjustment only. In CGE models, response is transmitted as adjustment in both quantity and price components. The difference between the two types of models can be seen in their respective equilibrium conditions. Equation 60 represents the equilibrium condition for fixed-price models while equation 61 is its counterpart for a CGE model.

$$Q_{i} = XXD_{i} + M_{i}; \forall i$$
 (60)

$$Q_{i} \times P_{i} = XXD_{i} \times PD_{i} + M_{i} \times pm; \forall i$$

$$(61)$$

Endogenous prices provide another adjustment mechanism, generally moderating the impact on economic quantity variables compared with results of fixed-price models.

Table 17 illustrates the interaction of quantity and price components in the CGE adjustment process. Results of selected variables for three representative sectors are shown along with their respective prices (scenarios and variants are as in Table 16). For example, observe the response of Q(manu) and P(manu) (i.e. the quantity and price of the composite "manufacturing" commodity) across the three scenarios. Under the three scenarios, both variables respond to the economic shock of Measure 5, but the direction of response varies. Under scenario I, variant Nf, Q(manu) increases by 0.14% while its price, P(manu), decreases by 0.01%. For the corresponding variant under scenario II, Q(manu) and P(manu) both decrease by 0.01%. Under scenario III, variant Nf, Q(manu) decreases by 0.27% while P(manu) increases by 0.02%.

Table 17. ILLUSTRATION OF PRICE AND QUANTITY EFFECTS FOR SELECTED SECTORS IN THE OREGON CGE

(PERCENT CHANGE FROM BASELINE)

		Scena	rio I		Scenario II				Scenario III			
	Nf	Nm	Κf	Km	Nf	Nm	Kf	Km	Nf	Nm	Kf	Km
Q(manu)	0.14	0.03				-0.14			-0.27	-0.38	0.89	0.88
P(manu)	-0.01	0.04	-0.07	-0.02	-0.01	0.05	-0.08	-0.02	0.02	0.07	-0.06	-0.01
Q(timber)	0.53	0.49	1.34	1.68	0.43	0.36	1.37	1.7	-0.05	-0.15	1.62	2.0
P(timber)	-0.12	-0.11	-0.32	-0.43	-0.11	-0.08	-0.33	-0.44	-0.05	-0.01	-0.26	-0.38
Q(servs)	0.55	0.56	1.0	1.07	0.46	0,47	0.99	1.05	-0.56	-0.57	0.47	0.5
P(servs)	0.31	0.32	0.18	0.24	0.31	0.32	0.17	0.23	0.3	0.33	0.14	0.23
XXD (manu)	0.2	-0.16	0.95	0.71	0.03	-0.36	0.91	0.63	-0 34	-0 67	1.14	0 91
PD (manu)			-0.28								-0.22	
XXD(timber)	0.61	0.55	1.54	1.94	0.49	0.41	1.56	1.97	-0.02	-0.14	1.78	2.23
PD(timber)	-0.17	-0.15	-0.45	-0.6	-0.15	-0.12	-0.46	-0.61	-0.07	-0.02	-0.36	-0.53
XXD(servs)	0.51	0.52	0.99	1.05	0.43	0.43	0.97	1.03	-0.59	-0.61	0.45	0.47
PD(servs)	0.39	0.41	0.23	0.3	0.39	0.4	0.21	0.29		0.41	- •	0.29
X(manu)	0.24	-0 32	1.22	0.78	0 07	-n 54	1.19	0 71	-0.4	-0 03	1.36	0.95
PX(manu)			-0.1		-	-	-0.11				-0.08	
X(timber)	0.79	0.71	2.01	2.57	0.64	0.53	2.04	2 61	0.05	-0 12	2.15	2 79
PX(timber)			-0.14		-0.05						-0.11	
X(servs)	0.49	0.5	0.97	1.03	0.4	0.41	0.96	1.01	-0.61	-0.63	0.44	0.46
PX(servs)	0.33	0.35	0.2	0.25	0.33	0.34	0.18	0.24		0.35	0.15	0.25

Notes: Q(i), XXD(i) and X(i) are quantity variables for total absorption, regional absorption of regional supply, and total output, respectively. Their respective prices are P(i), PD(i) and PX(i).

Scenario I (balanced budget): Fixed state and local education spending.

(balanced budget): Fixed state and local non-Scenario II education spending.

Scenario III (revenue neutral): All government expenditures fixed.

Nf: neoclassical CGE closure; intersectorally fixed capital.

Nm: neoclassical CGE closure; intersectorally mobile capital.

Kf: Keynesian CGE closure; intersectorally fixed capital.
Km: Keynesian CGE closure; intersectorally mobile capital.

Note that while the direction of total change in Q(manu)xP(manu) is negative for both scenarios II and III, in one case it results from negative quantity and price changes (scenario II), while in the other case (scenario III) it results from the domination of a negative quantity change over a positive price change. Similarly within a given scenario, each price and quantity combination exhibits a range of response as we move from short-term to longer-term adjustment under the four variants. This range of possible response exemplifies the inherent flexibility of CGE models, resulting from an ability to allocate resources among competing uses according to endogenous changes in marginal valuation.

The question remains of which closure method, neoclassical or Keynesian, better approximates the actual regional economic adjustment mechanism. Some regional analysts argue that the supply of capital services is actually more flexible and more important as a determinant of regional adjustment than is labor supply. In recent years, both employment and capital investment in Oregon have been increasing at increasing rates. Hence it seems reasonable to assume that for this economy, at least for small to moderate economic shocks, labor supply would probably not be a binding constraint on economic activity. If this is the case, then the relatively more responsive results demonstrated under Keynesian CGE closure probably come closer to approximating reality than do the more conservative estimates produced under neoclassical closure.

Rattso concluded that any desire to discover general model closure rules was probably in vain, since the specification of underlying behavioral relationships is necessarily determined as much by the context of the problem under investigation as by broader political or economic considerations. This difficulty also seems to support arguments in favor of modeling approaches like the one used here, where results under different polar representations of possible adjustment mechanisms are compared against each other (and/or against any available empirical evidence of regional economic impact).

This analysis doesn't pretend to answer the question of which government programs should be sacrificed. Allocation of government expenditures will continue to be determined in the political arena. Expenditure proportions within government accounts in any model could easily be adjusted so that balanced budget incidence would be invariant no matter which government functions (education, non-education or both)

were reduced. It is probably true, however, that the potential for and distribution of economic growth in the region will be significantly affected by the distribution of current government expenditures.

Reducing some taxes may provide economic stimulus and incentive for business expansion or relocation in the short term. It is not granted, however, that increased after-tax incomes will necessarily be spent on regionally produced goods and services. They may go toward fueling increased savings or out-of-state vacations which may contribute little direct economic benefit to the region. This is particularly true in the case of high income households. It is also not clear that any attracted business would necessarily create a large number of permanent, "family wage" jobs. Tax breaks may, rather, attract businesses which offer mostly low wage employment which could just as easily choose to relocate elsewhere in the near future.

Some have suggested that the key to Oregon's future lies in the protection of its natural environment along with provision that reasonable levels of public capital (infrastructure) and human capital (education) are maintained (Whitelaw). There are many examples of resource-based economies set amid regions of great natural beauty. The transition from an extractive, resource-based emphasis to a nonextractive, knowledge-intensive industrial base is by no means automatic. Highly skilled labor is attracted to regions endowed with a mixture of natural, man-made and cultural capital. A pool of highly skilled labor is, in turn, attractive to owners of productive capital. Intelligent collection and allocation of public resources via taxation and government spending is the framework which molds these elements together. In moving from a relatively high tax - high service economy to one with lower taxes but lower levels of public services, Oregon may risk losing some of its attractiveness for owners of labor and capital vis a vis other destinations.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations (ACIR). 1992. Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism: Vol.2 Revenues and Expenditures. Washington DC: U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations.
- Alward, G., et al. 1989. Micro IMPLAN Software Manual. Fort Collins, CO: Colorado State University.
- Ballard, C. L., D. Fullerton, J. Shoven, and J. Whalley. 1985. A General Equilibrium Model for Tax Policy Evaluation. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Boadway, R.W., and D.E. Wildasin. 1984. Public Sector Economics, 2nd edition. Boston: Little, Brown and Company.
- Boyd, R., and D.H. Newman. 1991. "Tax Reform and Land-Using Sectors: A General Equilibrium Analysis". American Journal of Agricultural Economics 73: 398-409.
- Brooke, A., D. Kendrick, and A. Meeraus. 1988. GAMS: A User's Guide. Redwood City CA: The Scientific Press.
- Browning, E.K., and W.R. Johnson. 1979. The Distribution of the Tax Burden. Washington, D.C.: American Enterprise Institute.
- Dalton, H. 1936. Principles of Public Finance, 9th edn. London: Routledge and Kegan.
- Decaluw'e, B., and A. Martens. 1989. "CGE modeling of developing economies: a concise empirical survey of 73 applications to 26 countries". Journal of Policy Modeling 10(4): 529-68.
- Dervis, K., J. de Melo, and S. Robinson. 1982. General Equilibrium Models for Development Policy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Devarajan, S., and J.D. Lewis. 1991. "From Stylized to Applied Models: Building Multisector CGE Models for Policy Analysis". Working Paper No. 616. Berkeley: Department of Ag. and Resource Economics, U. of California at Berkeley.
- Dow, S. 1986. "The capital account and regional balance of payments problems". *Urban Studies* 23: 173-84.
- Harberger, A.C. 1962. "The Incidence of the Corporation Income Tax". The Journal of Political Economy 70: 215-40.
- Harrigan, F., and P. McGregor. 1989. "Neoclassical and Keynesian Perspectives on the Regional Macro-Economy: A Computable General Equilibrium Approach". Journal of Regional Science 29(4): 555-73.
- Hertel, T.W., and M.E. Tsigas. 1988. "Tax Policy and U.S. Agriculture: A General Equilibrium Analysis". American Journal of Agricultural Economics 70: 289-302.
- Hoffman, R.F. 1972. "Disaggregation and Calculations of the Welfare Cost of a Tax". Journal of Political Economy 80: 409-17.

- Hong, S. H. 1980. "General Equilibrium Analysis of Korean Taxation Policy." Ph.D. Dissertation. Palo Alto CA: Dept. of Economics, Stanford University.
- Johansen, L. 1960. A Multisector Study of Economic Growth. Amsterdam: North-Holland.
- Jones, R., and J. Whalley. 1991. "Regional Balance Sheets of Gains and Losses from National Policies: Calculations from an Applied General Equilibrium Model for Canada". Regional Science and Urban Economics 20: 421-35.
- Keller, W.J. 1980. Tax Incidence: A General Equilibrium Approach. Amsterdam: North-Holland.
- Koh, Y.K. 1991. "Analysis of Oklahoma's Boom and Bust Economy by Means of a CGE Model". Ph.D. Dissertation, Stillwater, OK: Dept. of Ag. Economics, Oklahoma State U.
- Koh, Y.K., D.F. Schreiner, and H. Shin. 1992. "Comparisons of Fixed Price Multiplier Analysis with Regional General Equilibrium Analysis for Exogenous changes in the Oklahoma Economy". Paper presented at the Mid-Continent Regional Science Association Meetings, Stillwater, OK: Dept. of Ag. Economics, Oklahoma State U.
- Krauss, M.B., and H.G. Johnson. 1972. "The Theory of Tax Incidence: A Diagrammatic Analysis". Economica 39: 357-82.
- Kraybill, D. 1993. "Computable General Equilibrium Analysis at the Regional Level". In D.M. Otto and T.G. Johnson, eds. Microcomputer-Based Input-Output Modeling: Applications to Economic Development. Boulder CO: Westview Press, pp.198-215.
- Kraybill, D., and D. Pai. 1993. "2TRADENC.GMS" (GAMS code for a two sector CGE model with endogenous imports and exports). Columbus OH: Dept. of Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology, Ohio State University.
- Lee, H.-S. 1993. "Welfare Measures of Rural Development: A Regional General Equilibrium Analysis Including Non-Market Goods". Unpublished Manuscript. Stillwater OK: Dept. of Agricultural Economics, Oklahoma State University
- Marshall, A. 1920. Principles of Economics, 8th edn. London: Macmillan.
- McGuire, T.J. 1992. "Jobs and Taxes: Do State Taxes Affect Economic Development". Corvallis OR: Program for Governmental Research and Education, Oregon State University.
- McLure, C.E., Jr. 1974. "A Diagrammatic Exposition of the Harberger Model with One Immobile Factor". Journal of Political Economy 82: 56-82.
- McLure, C.E., Jr. 1975. "General Equilibrium Incidence Analysis: The Harberger Model After Ten Years". Journal of Public Economics 4: 125-61.
- McLure, C.E., Jr., and W.R. Thirsk. 1975. "A Simplified Exposition of the Harberger Model I: Tax Incidence". National Tax Journal 28: 1-27.

- Mieszkowski, P.M. 1967. "On the Theory of Tax Incidence". Journal of Political Economy 75: 250-62.
- Mieszkowski, P.M. 1969. "Tax Incidence Theory: The Effects of Taxes on the Distribution of Income". Journal of Economic Literature 7: 1103-24.
- Morgan, W., J. Mutti, and M. Partridge. 1989. "A Regional General Equilibrium Model of the United States: Tax Effects on Factor Movements and Regional Production". The Review of Economics and Statistics 71: 626-35.
- Musgrave, R.A. 1953. "The Distributions of Government Burdens and Benefits". American Economic Review 43: 504-17.
- Mutti, J.H., and W.E. Morgan. 1986. "Interstate Tax Exportation within the United States: An Appraisal of the Literature". International Regional Science Review 10(2): 89-112.
- Oregon Progress Board. 1989. "Oregon Shines: an Economic Strategy for the Pacific Century Summary". Salem OR: Oregon Economic Development Department.
- Pechman, J.A. 1985. Who Paid the Taxes, 1966-85?. Washington D.C.: The Brookings Institution.
- Pereira, A.M. 1988. "Survey of Dynamic Computational General Equilibrium Models for Tax Policy Evaluation". Journal of Policy Modeling 10(3): 401-36.
- Phares, D. 1973. State-Local Tax Equity: An Empirical Analysis of the Fifty States. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Phares, D. 1980. Who Pays State and Local Taxes?. Cambridge, MA: Oelgeschlager, Gunn and Hain, Publishers, Inc.
- Phlips, L. 1983. Applied Consumption Analysis. Amsterdam: North Holland.
- Piggott, J., and J. Whalley. 1985. UK Tax Policy and Applied General Equilibrium Analysis. Cambridge: Cambridge U. Press.
- Rattso, J. 1982. "Different Macroclosures of the Original Johansen Model and Their Impact on Policy Evaluation". Journal of Policy Modeling 4(1): 85-7.
- Rickman, D. 1992. "Estimating the Impacts of Regional Business Assistance Programs: Alternative Closures in a Computable General Equilibrium Model". Papers in Regional Science 71(4): 421-35.
- Robinson, S., M. Kilkenny, and K. Hanson. 1990. "The USDA/ERS Computable General Equilibrium Model of the U.S.". Staff Report No. AGES 9049. Washington D.C.: ERS, USDA.
- Robinson, S., S. Subramanian, and J. Geoghegan. 1993. "A Regional, Environmental, Computable General Equilibrium Model of the Los Angeles Basin". Unpublished Manuscript. Berkeley CA: Department of Ag. and Resource Economics, University of California.
- Rose, A., B. Stevens, and G. Davis. 1988. Natural Resource Policy and Income Distribution. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins U. Press.

- Seligman, E.R.A. 1932. The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation, 5th edition. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Shoven, J.B., and J. Whalley. 1972. "A General Equilibrium Calculation of the Effects of Differential Taxation of Income from Capital in the U.S.". Journal of Public Economics 1: 281-321.
- Shoven, J.B., and J. Whalley. 1984. "Applied General-Equilibrium Models of Taxation and International Trade: An Introduction and Survey". Journal of Economic Literature 22: 1007-51.
- Shoven, J.B., and J. Whalley. 1992. Applying General Equilibrium. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- State of Oregon, Legislative Revenue Office. 1993. "Basic Tax Packet". Research Report 1-93. Salem OR: Legislative Revenue Office.
- State of Oregon, Oregon Department of Revenue. 1993. Tabulated Oregon income tax return data for 1990 tax year. Unpublished facsimile. Salem OR: Oregon Department of Revenue (courtesy of Brian Reeder, December 8, 1993).
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System. 1993. "Transfer Payments for Counties and Metropolitan Areas". Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Economics and Statistics Administration. 1991. "Government Finances: 1989-90". Doc. GF/90-5. Washington D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Economics and Statistics Administration. 1993. "Government Finances: 1990-91". Doc. GF/91-5. Washington D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Warner, P., and D. Griffiths. 1990. "The Oregon Revenue Models: Annual Review of Methodology." Mimeo. Salem, OR: State of Oregon, Executive Dept., Office of Economic Analysis (December).
- Weber, B., B. Steel, and R. Mason. 1991. "Measure 5: What Did Voters Really Want?". 1991 Legislative Discussion Paper. Corvallis OR: Rural Policy Research Group, Oregon State University.
- Wells, P. 1955. "A General Equilibrium Analysis of Excise Taxes".

 American Economic Review 45: 345-59.
- Whitelaw, E. 1990. "Oregon's Turn: A Blueprint for Economic Growth in the 1990s". Old Oregon. Eugene OR: University of Oregon (Spring:22-4).

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

LIST OF PARAMETERS, VARIABLES AND EQUATIONS

IN THE OREGON CGE MODEL

APPENDIX A. LIST OF PARAMETERS, VARIABLES AND EQUATIONS IN THE OREGON CGE MODEL

PARAMETERS

```
a(i,j)
                    import-ridden regional I-O coefficients
 excincome
                    portion of regional capital income from exogenous sources
 sstaxr(gov)
                    payroll tax rates
 depr
                    capital depreciation rate (a proportion of capital income)
                    nominal depreciation (payment to exog. cap. account)
 deprec
 corptaxr(gov)
                    capital tax rates
 retearn
                    enterprise savings ("retained earnings")
 HHSSo(hh)
                    baseline household property assessments
 inctaxr(gov, hh)
                    average hh income tax rate (% of hh income)
 proptaxr(gov)
                    average res. property tax rate (% of assessed value)
 fedflow
                    fed expends. - fed revenues (receipt from exog. cap. acct.)
nedflow
                    other s&l govt revenue
 fedned
                    federal govt transfers to s&l govt
 feded
                    direct federal grants for s&l education
neded
                    transfers from s&l govt to s&l education
cadeficit.
                    current account deficit
 exosave
                    payments to balance savinv acct. (from exog. cap.acct);
TRANSo(gov, hh)
                    income transfers by govt. to hhs.
WMAT(hh,i)
                    distribution by industry labor income to households (TABLE)
propyr(hh)
                    distribution of total proprietors' income to households
entdis(hh)
                    distribution of total enterprise income to households
BUSSo(i)
                   benchmark industry property assessment value
bustaxr(gov,i)
                    industry property tax rates
                   sales and excise tax rate paid by industries
extaxr(gov,i)
1000
                   import price
рe
                   export price
invr(i)
                   regional investment shares
gdr(i,gov)
                   regional govt. purchase shares
govsalesr(gov,i)
                   proportion of non-indus. supply in absorption
                   non-comparable import share of total output
ncimpir(i)
sigma(i)
                   elasticity of substitution (Armington function exponent)
delta(i)
                   armington function share parameter
ac(1)
                   armington function shift parameter
tau(i)
                   transformation elasticity (CET function exponent)
gamma(i)
                   CET function share parameter
at(i)
                   CET function shift parameter
resadjr
                   prop. of net lab. earnings paid to non-res. labor
capadjr
                   propor, of net cap, earnings paid to non-res, owners
retearnr
                   enterprise savings rate
cshare(i,hh)
                   LES expenditure shares
ncimper(hh)
                   proportion of non-comparable imps. in hh consump.
sshare(hh)
                   household savings share of dispos. income
lshare(i)
                   CD production function labor share exponent
fshare(i)
                   CD production function proprietors' share exponent
kshare(i)
                   CD production function capital share exponent
av(i)
                   CD production function shift coefficient
```

VARIABLES

LTOT	total regional labor supply
FTOT	total regional supply of proprietors' services
KTOT	total regional supply of capital
L(i)	industry demand for labor
F(i)	industry demand for proprietors' services
K(i)	industry demand for capital
Q(i)	total commod supply (incl govsales)
X(i)	industry output (composite of XXD(i) and E(i))
C(i,hh)	consumption of commodities by households
G(i,gov)	government purchases of commodities
GTOT(gov)	total govt commod purchases
ITOT	total investment
IT(i)	investment expenditure on commodities

```
ND(i)
                 intermediate demand for commodities by industries
 E(1)
                 exports of industry output
 M(i)
                 imports of commodities
 XXD(i)
                 regional industry production for regional use
 WSTAR
                 gross unit labor cost
                 net wage
PP
                 unit return to proprietors
RSTAR
                 gross unit cost of capital
R
                 net capital rental rate
STAX(gov)
                 payroll tax receipts
RADJ(i)
                 net residence adjustment
CTAX(gov)
                 capital tax receipts
CADJ
                 net capital adjustment
BUTAX(gov,i)
                 industry property taxes
EXCTAX(gov,i) industry sales and excise taxes
                 indirect business tax receipts
ITAX(gov,i)
INDIMP(i)
                non-comparable imports by industry
GS(gov,i)
                non-industrial commod. supply
FEDINC(hh)
                adjusted fed taxable income
NEDINC(hh)
                 adjusted ned taxable income
PROTAX(gov, hh)
                property tax receipts from households
INTAXR(hh)
                ned income tax rates
INCTAXX(gov, hh) income tax receipts from households
HTAX(gov,hh) total tax receipts from households
HHIMP(hh)
                non-comparable imports by households
P(i)
                price of composite commodity (price of Q(i))
PV(i)
                value-added prices (net of IBT and intermed. demand)
PD(i)
                price of regionally-produced goods (price of XXD(i))
PX(i)
                average price of industry output (price of X(i))
LABY(i)
                net regional labor earnings
PROPY
                net regional proprietors' earnings
CAPY
                net regional capital income
ENTY
                net regional enterprise income
HHY(hh)
                regional household income
HHYD(hh)
                regional disposable income
HHSAV(hh)
                net household savings
                exogenous "foreign" savings
EXOSAV
FEDFLO
                federal government budget deficit
EDTRANS
                transfers from s&l general fund to education
NEDFLO
                other s&l revenues (misc. taxes and interest)
CADEF
                current account deficit
ER
                "exchange rate" variable to balance current account
OMEGA
                objective function variable:
```

LIST OF EQUATIONS

```
PRODFCN(I)
              C-D production functions determining industry output
FOCLAB(I)
              f.o.c. determining labor wage rate
FOCPROP(I)
              f.o.c. determining rate of return for proprietors' services
FOCCAP(I)
              f.o.c. determining capital rental rate
NETWACE
              definition of net wage
NETRENT
              definition of net capital rental rate
PVALADD(I)
              definition of regional value-added prices
SOCTAX(gov)
              payroll tax receipts
CAPTAX(gov)
               capital tax receipts
RESLAB(i)
               definition of residence adjustment
RESCAP
               definition of capital adjustment
BUSINESS(gov,i) industry property taxes
EXCISE(gov,i)
               industry sales and excise taxes
INDTAX(gov,i)
                industry indirect taxes
IIMP(i)
                  non-comparble imports by industry
PROPERTYT(gov,hh) household property tax collections
FINC(hh)
                  adjusted income for computing fed income tax
NINCI.
                  adjusted income for computing lowhhs ned income tax
NINCM
                  adjusted income for computing medhhs ned income tax
NINCH
                  adjusted income for computing hihhs ned income tax
FINCOMET(hh)
                  fed income tax payments
NINCOMET(hh)
                  ned income tax payments
HOUSETAX(gov,hh) total household tax collections
```

```
HIMP(hh)
                    non-comparable imports by households
  GOVSUP(gov,i)
                    total non-industrial commodity supply
  ARMINGTON(I) definition of composite absorption commodity
  BUDGET(I)
               budget constraint on commodity absorption
  IMPORT(I)
                ratio of commodity imports to domestic commodity supply
  CET(I)
                transformation of industry output
  REVENUE(I)
                industry revenue function
  EXPORT(I)
                ratio of industry exports to domestic commodity demand
  INTDEM(I)
                definition of intermediate demand
  CONSUM(I, HH) definition of household consumption
  GDSMKTEQ(I)
                goods market equilibrium condition
  LABINCOM(i)
                definition of regional labor income by P.O.R.
  PROPINCOM
                def. of reg. proprietors' income by P.O.R.
  CAPINCOM
                def. of regional capital income by P.O.R.
  ENTINCOM
                def. of regional enterprise income
  INCOME (hh)
                definition of regional hh income
  DISINCOME(hh) regional hh disposable income
  CURRACCT
               definition of foreign savings
  TOTGOV(i,gov) definition of total govt commod purchases
  FEDDEF
               definition of regional federal govt "deficit"
  NEDDEF
                s&l govt "other revenue"
  EDDEF
               general fund flows to education
  TOTINV(i)
                  definition of total physical investment
  SAVINVEO
               saving-investment equilibrium condition
  *FINANCE
                 external capital account equilibrium condition
  LABMKTEO
               labor market equilibrium condition
 PROPMKTEQ
               equilibrium condition in market for proprietors' services
 CAPMKTEO
               capital market equilibrium condition
 OB.T
               objective function:
MODEL EQUATIONS
 PRODFCN(i)..
                X(i) =E= av(i)*L(i)**lshare(i)*F(i)**fshare(i)*K(i)**kshare(i);
 FOCLAB(i)..
                WSTAR =E= PV(i) * lshare(i)*X(i)/L(i);
 FOCPROP(i).. PP*F(i) *E= PV(i) * fshare(i)*X(i);
 FOCCAP(i)..
               RSTAR =E = PV(i) * kshare(i)*X(i)/K(i);
              W =E= WSTAR * (1 - sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)));
R =E= RSTAR * (1 - sum(gov, corptaxr(gov)) - depr);
 NETWAGE..
 NETRENT . .
 PVALADD(i).. PV(i) = E = PX(i)*(1 - sum(gov, ITAX(gov,i) / (PX(i)*X(i)))
                        - ncimpir(i)) - sum(j, a(j,i)*P(j));
 SOCTAX(gov).. STAX(gov) =E= sstaxr(gov) * sum(i, L(i))*WSTAR;
 CAPTAX(gov).. CTAX(gov) =E= corptaxr(gov) * sum(i, K(i))*RSTAR;
 RESLAB(i)..
               RADJ(i) =E= resadjr * L(i)*W;
 RESCAP..
                CADJ ≈E= capadjr * sum(i, K(i))*R;
 BUSINESS(gov,i).. BUTAX(gov,i) =E= bustaxr(gov,i) * BUSSo(i);
 EXCISE(gov,i)..
                     EXCTAX(gov,i) =E= extaxr(gov,i) * X(i);
 INDTAX(gov,i)..
                    ITAX(gov,i) =E= BUTAX(gov,i) + EXCTAX(gov,i);
 IIMP(i)..
                     INDIMP(i) *E= ncimpir(i) * X(i) * PX(i) / pm*ER;
 PROPERTYT(gov,hh).. PROTAX(gov,hh) =E= proptaxr(gov) * HHSSo(hh);
 FINC(hh)..
              FEDINC(hh) =E= HHY(hh) - sum(gov, PROTAX(gov,hh));
 NINCL..
                    NEDINC("low") =E= HHY("low") - INCTAXX("fed","low");
 NINCM..
                    NEDINC("med") =E= HHY("med") - INCTAXX("fed", "med");
 NINCH..
                    NEDINC("hi") =E= HHY("hi");
 FINCOMET(hh)..
                    INCTAXX("fed",hh) =E= inctaxr("fed",hh) * FEDINC(hh);
 NINCOMET(hh)...
                    INCTAXX("ned",hh) =E= INTAXR(hh) * NEDINC(hh);
HOUSETAX(gov,hh). HTAX(gov,hh) =E= PROTAX(gov,hh) + INCTAXX(gov,hh);
HIMP(hh)..
                    HHIMP(hh) =E= ncimper(hh) * HHYD(hh) / pm*ER;
GOVSUP(gov,i)..
                    GS(gov,I) =E= Q(i) * govsalesr(gov,i);
ARMINGTON(i)..
                   Q(i) = E = ac(i) * (delta(i)*M(i)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i))
      +(1-delta(i))*XXD(i)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i)))**(sigma(i)/(sigma(i)-1))
      +sum(gov, GS(gov,i));
M(i) = E = XXD(i)*(PD(i)/(pm*ER)*delta(i)/(l-delta(i)))**sigma(i);
IMPORT(i)..
CET(i)..
                      X(i) = E = at(i)*(gamma(i)*E(i)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i))
+(l-gamma(i))*XXD(i)**((tau(i)+l)/tau(i)))**(tau(i)/(tau(i)+l));
REVENUE(i).. PX(i)*X(i) = E = PD(i)*XXD(i) + pe*ER* E(i);
EXPORT(i)..
             E(i) = E = XXD(i)*(pe*ER/PD(i) * (l-gamma(i))/gamma(i))**tau(i);
INTDEM(i)..
             ND(i) = E = SUM(J, a(i,j) * X(j));
```

CONSUM(i,hh).. C(i,hh) =E= cshare(i,hh)/P(i) * HHYD(hh);

```
GDSMKTEQ(i)..
                Q(i) = E = ND(i) + sum(hh, C(i,hh)) + IT(i) + sum(gov, G(i,gov));
 LABINCOM(i).. LABY(i) =E=L(i)*W - RADJ(i);
 PROPINCOM..
                PROPY =E= sum(i, F(i) * PP);
 CAPINCOM..
                CAPY = E = sum(i, K(i))*R - CADJ;
 ENTINCOM...
                ENTY =E= (1 - retearnr) * (CAPY + exoincome);
                 HHY(hh) =E= sum(i, WMAT(HH,I)*LABY(i)) + HHFY(hh, "propr")*PROPY
 INCOME(hh)...
                         + entdis(hh)*ENTY + sum(gov, TRANSo(gov,hh);
 DISINCOME(hh).. HHYD(hh) =E= HHY(hh) - sum(gov, HTAX(gov,hh));
 CURRACCI..
                  CADEF =E= sum(i, RADJ(i)) + CADJ + SUM(i, M(i))*pm*ER
                       + sum(i, INDIMP(i))*pm*ER
                       + sum(hh, HHIMP(hh))*pm*ER - SUM(i, E(i))*pe*ER;
 TOTGOV(i,gov).. G(i,gov) =E= gdr(i,gov) * GTOT(gov);
 FEDDEF.
                  FEDFLO =E= sum(i, G(i, "fed")*P(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("fed",hh))
                       + fedned + feded - STAX("fed") - CTAX("fed")
                       - sum(i, GS("fed",i)*PD(i)) - sum(i, ITAX("fed",i))
                       - sum(hh, HTAX("fed",hh));
 NEDDEF . .
                 NEDFLO =E= sum(i, G(i, "ned")*P(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("ned",hh))
                       + EDTRANS - STAX("ned") - CTAX("ned")
                       - sum(i, GS("ned",i)*PD(i)) - sum(i, ITAX("ned",i))
                       - sum(hh, HTAX("ned",hh)) - fedned;
 EDDEF . .
                 EDTRANS =E= sum(i, G(i,"ed")*P(i)) - sum(i, ITAX("ed",i))
                       - sum(hh, HTAX("ed",hh)) - feded;
 TOTINV(i).. IT(i) =E= invr(i)/P(i) *ITOT;
 SAVINVEQ..
             *FINANCE..
             exoincome =E depr*sum(i, K(i))*RSTAR + retearnr*(CAPY+exoincome)
                  + CADEF - sum(hh, PRIVTRANSo(hh)) - FEDFLO - NEDFLO - EXOSAV;
 LABMKTEQ..
              LTOT =E= SUM(i,L(I));
 PROPMKTEQ..
             FTOT =E= SUM(i,F(I));
 CAPMKTEQ..
              KTOT =E= SUM(i,K(I));
 OBJ..
             OMEGA =E= SUM((i,hh), C(i,hh));
NEOCLASSICAL MODEL CLOSURE
```

```
LTOT.FX = LTOT.L:
FTOT.FX = FTOT.L:
KTOT.FX = KTOT.L:
*ITOT.FX = ITOT.L;
EXOSAV.FX = EXOSAV.L;
NEDFLO.FX
             = NEDFLO.L;
INCTAXX.FX("ed",hh) = 0;
ER.FX = 1.0;
```

KEYNESIAN MODEL CLOSURE

```
*LTOT.FX = LTOT.L:
WSTAR.FX = WSTAR.L:
FTOT.FX = FTOT.L;
KTOT.FX = KTOT.L;
ITOT.FX = ITOT.L;
*EXOSAV.FX = EXOSAV.L;
              = NEDFLO.L;
NEDFLO.FX
INCTAXX.FX("ed", hh) = 0;
ER.FX = 1.0;
```

APPENDIX B

GAMS CODING USED FOR DIFFERENTIAL INCIDENCE ANALYSIS

APPENDIX B. GAMS CODING USED FOR DIFFERENTIAL INCIDENCE ANALYSIS

```
* 903.GMS
            "NEOCLASSICAL" SAVINV and Labor Mkt. Closure
                                                        June 15, 1994
 ***Exogenous S/L Non-ed. Govt. Commodity Purchases
 ***Endogenous non-ed. income tax rate on "hi" income households
 *Import Ridden NINE-SECTOR OR CGE using IMPLAN DATA w/ ENDOG. IMPORT EQS
 *PROGRAMMED BY E.C. Waters (adapted from D. KRAYBILL AND DEE-YU PAI)
 STITLE NINE SECTOR Oregon CGE using IMPLAN DATA WITH ENDOG. IMPORT EQS
 SOFFUPPER OFFDOLLAR
 SOFFSYMLIST OFFSYMKREF OFFUELLIST OFFUELXREF
 SETS
 I
      producing sectors / ANR
                                    incl. Food Proc.
                            CONSTR
                                    Construction
                           MANII
                                    Manufacturing (excl. food & wood)
                            TIMBER
                                    Logging+Wood & Paper Prods.
                           TCU
                                    Trans.+Comm.+Utilities
                           TRADE
                                    Trade and Hospitality
                           FIRE
                                    Finance+Insur.+Real Estate
                           SERVS
                                    Other Services
                                   Gov. Enter.+Gov. Indus.+HH Indus. /
                           GOVT
 IG(I)
         GOODS / ANR, CONSTR. MANU. TIMBER /
         SERVICES / TCU, TRADE, FIRE, SERVS, GOVT /
 IS(I)
    consuming sectors
                         /LOW
                                     pers. consumption by low-income hh
                         MED
                                    pers. consumption by medium-income hh
                          HIGH
                                    pers. consumption by high-income hh
                         FEDNM
                                     federal non-military purchases
                         FEDMIL
                                    federal military purchases
                         SLNE
                                    state-local govt non-ed. purchases
                         SLED
                                    state-local govt edu. purchases
                         SLPURCH
                                    combined s&1 govt purchases /
 ZI invest & trade sec. /INVENT
                                       inventory additions
                         CAPFORM
                                       capital formation
                         ADJCAP
                                       capform plus positive invent change
                         ADJDOMEX
                                       domex plus negative invent change
                         DOMEXP
                                       domestic exports
                         FOREXP
                                       foreign exports
                         INDOUT
                                       industry output /
 ZF factors of production
                           /EMPCOMP
                                          employee compensation
                            TRT
                                          indirect business taxes
                            PROPINC
                                          proprietary income
                            OPINC
                                          other property income
                            EMPI.
                                          employment /
 ZT trade & non-indus. supply /CIMP
                                           commodity imports
                               SLSALES
                                           sales by s&l govt indus.
                               FEDSALES
                                           sales by fed govt indus.
                               INDIMP
                                           imports by regional industries
                               TIO
                                           total industrial outlays /
ALIAS(I,J);
ALIAS(IG, JG);
ALIAS(IS, JS);
T402(I,J)
                   IMPORT RIDDEN TRANSAC. MATRIX (DAVE.EXE)
TABLE
         ANR
                CONSTR MANU
                                TIMBER
                                         TCU
                                                  TRADE
                                                           FIRE
                                                                   SERVS
                                                                           GOVT
ANR
       3521.95
                145.75
                         633.05 629.97
                                         542.36
                                                 967.48
                                                          176.25
                                                                  206.13
                                                                            6.38
CONSTR
         89.36
                  9.70
                        110.96
                                  86.74
                                         335.18
                                                   47.28
                                                          454.50
                                                                   223.92 185.64
MANU
       1421.04 1852.78 5501.07 1263.32
                                         552.49
                                                  272.56
                                                          148.63 1785.28
                                                                           79.84
TIMBER
      252.12
               417.11
                       380.03 2347.53
                                          8.64
                                                   60.20
                                                           10.12
                                                                   90.75
                                                                            0.63
```

428.26

224.49

692.83 190.88

TCU

633.92 333.25 1147.91 1059.01 1012.63

```
TRADE
          362.69
                  564.93
                           626.60
                                   391.45
                                            102.73
                                                    119.32
                                                              62.76
                                                                     366.49
 FIRE
          353.90
                  101.52
                           196.66
                                   124.16
                                            216.20
                                                    317.64 1869.66 1028.47
                                                                              27.19
 SERVS
          410.80
                  939.98
                           696.71
                                   364.24
                                            518.63
                                                    677.92 694.87 2059.45
                                                                              37.76
 GOVT
          73.51
                   22 36
                           128.41
                                   117.96
                                             93.23
                                                     93.19
                                                             137.63
                                                                     228.07
                                                                              23.12
 TABLE
         T403A(I,ZC) IMPORT RIDDEN REG. CONSUMP. DEMAND (DAVE.EXE)
           LOW
                   MED
                            HIGH
                                    FEDNM
                                           FEDMIL
                                                     SLNE
                                                            SLED
                                                                    SLPURCH
 ANR
          800.43 1521.82
                           747.93
                                     36.10
                                             55.38
                                                     144.35 13.01 157.36
 CONSTR
           0.00
                    0.00
                           0.00
                                     39.45
                                             213.64 1156.91 1057.69 716.60
MANU
         1174.87
                  3308.98
                          1818.38
                                     8.42
                                            251.94
                                                     893.38 495.10 577.48
 TIMBER
          88.69
                  184.03
                           79.73
                                      1.00
                                              4.27
                                                      47.0
                                                              5.38
                                                                     52.38
 TCU
          607.69 1368.07
                           766.88
                                     2.54
                                            273.65
                                                     305.41 175.33 348.74
         1618.28 3932.04
 Trade
                          2384.03
                                                     208.36 96.78 135.14
                                      3.15
                                             8.63
FIRE
         1444.61 3897.35
                           800.57
                                     1.86
                                              0.11
                                                      33.78
                                                             45.55
                                                                    79.33
Servs
         2384.26 4865.94 3197.70
                                                    234.67 133.88 347.55
                                     34.05
                                             13.84
          298.41 753.64
GOVT
                          349.66
                                   840.24
                                           202.91 3197.4 1356.10 4553.50
TABLE
         T403B(I,ZI) IMPORT RIDDEN REG. INVEST. AND TRADE DEMAND (DAVE.EXE)
          INVENT CAPFORM ADJCAP ADJDOMEX DOMEXP FOREXP INDOUT
ANR
           107.95
                    25.74
                            199.22 5221.74 5239.12
                                                     620.39
                                                              9978.28
CONSTR
            0.00 4521.31 3158.34
                                    206.45
                                            206.45
                                                      1.89
                                                              7298.86
MANU
            69.54 2145.64 1564.19 7418.26 7418.26 2260.57 15292.56
TIMBER
           186.18 176.87
                           363.05 5847.79 5847.79
                                                     941.17
                                                              9890.19
TCU
            -9.69
                    82.57
                            206.34 1774.56 1784.28
                                                      386.14
Trade
            8.55
                   369.75
                            208.30 1681.45 1681.45
                                                      569.01 11804.70
                             96.17 1683.01 1683.01
FIRE
            0.00
                   96.17
                                                      230.46 12217.84
Servs
           -1.39
                    44.16
                            167.95 2234.95 2236.34
                                                    137.90 15856.76
GOVT
          -193.30
                    3.91
                             3.94
                                    311.36
                                             504.69
                                                    289.97 7443.44
TABLE
         T404A(I,ZF) FINAL PAYMENTS (FACTORS)
         EMPCOMP
                   IBT
                           PROPINC
                                     OPING
                                               EMPL
ANR
          1172.51
                   328.97
                          1032.13
                                    317.73
CONSTR
          2193.99
                   31.10
                           511.90
                                    147.18
MANU
          4226.05
                   178.52
                            125.47 1316.15
TIMBER
          2461.05
                   147.75
                            157.61
                                    735.23
TCU
          2306.50
                  374.59
                           338.30 2041.31
TRADE
          6500.10 1051.66
                            390.63
                                   878.21
FIRE
         1851.38 1785.95
                            65.37 2291.45
Servs
         6354.22
                   104.97 2082.97
                                    630.95
GOVT
         6529.60
                     0.62
                             0.00
                                    348.81
TABLE
        T404B(I,ZT) FINAL PAYMENTS (IMPORTS AND NON-INDUS. SUPPLY)
        CIMP
                 SLSALES FEDSALES
                                      INDIMP
                                                 TIO
ANR
        5326.37
                  245.73
                            639.31
                                      3206.18
                                                 9978.28
CONSTR
          78.82
                   0.00
                             0.00
                                      1874.95
                                                7298.83
MANU
       16724.35
                   40.27
                            13.88
                                      5333.61
                                               15292.60
Timber
        1239.04
                   0.00
                             0.01
                                      1887.01
                                                9890.19
TCII
        3003.27
                  139.08
                             0.00
                                      1557.30
                                                8447.44
Trade
        1048.18
                  467.26
                            0.00
                                      1180.70
                                               11804.69
FIRE
                  0.08
        3541.09
                             0.33
                                      1192.75
                                                8927.37
Servs
        3541.36
                  407.38
                            0.00
                                      2696.74
                                               15856.76
COVT
        1050.05
                   0.21
                            27.09
                                        0 00
                                                7443.76
PARAMETER nci(i)
                  noncomparable imports to interindustry demand
            / ANR
                         7.65
              CONSTR
                         27,28
              MANU
                         25.01
              TIMBER
                          4.17
              TCU
                          4.65
              Trade
                          0.19
              FIRE
                          1.02
              Servs
                          2.26
              GOVT
                          0.16 /:
```

```
PARAMETER nch(zc) noncomparable imports to household and govt demand
        / LOW
                    66.72
          MED
                   181.94
          HIGH
                    86.41
           FEDNM
                     0
           FEDMIL
                     0
          SLNE
                     0
           SLED
                     0
           SLPURCH
                     0
                        /;
*########## SETS FOR READING SOCIAL ACCOUNTING DATA ###############
SETS
 FAC
      factor accounts
                               / 1ab
                                           1abor
                                 propr
                                           proprietors
                                           capital /
                                 cap
     household income classes / low
                                     1990 hh income under 20 thousand
                                     1990 hh income 20-40 thousand
                                med
                                     1990 hh income greater 40 thousand /
                                hi
 GOV government accounts
                              / fed
                                     federal govt
                                     s&1 non-educational
                                ned
                                eđ
                                     s&1 education /
 TRANS govt transfer payments /
                                      retirement & disab, insurance bens,
                               SOC
                                      medical henefits
                                med
                                      income maintenance benefits
                                inc
                                unemp
                                     unemployment insurance bens.
                                vet
                                      veterans benefits
                                oth
                                      other benefits
HOUSEHOLD
                                                                                TAXES
**************
TABLE INTAX(GOV, HH) DISTRIB. OF HH INCOME TAX PAYMENTS (OR Revenue Dept.)
            LOW
                     MED
                             HI
   FED
           288.10
                    883.28 2702.66
  NED
           190.85
                    485.83 1154.79
  ED
             0
                      0
                              O
TABLE PTAX(GOV, HH) DISTRIB. OF HH PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS (OR Revenue Dept.)
            LOW
                     MED
                              ΗI
  FED
            0
                     0
                              0
  NED
           48.33
                    104.72
                             249.71
  ED
           95.94
                    207.87
                             495.69
PARAMETER
 totassess
                 TOTAL 1990 ASSESSED VALUE OF OREGON PROPERTY
 land
                 ASSESSED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL LAND
 improve
                 ASSESSED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS
                 TOTAL ASSESSED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL LAND AND PROPERTY
 resassess
 prx
                 TOTAL HH PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS
                 SHARE OF TOTAL ASSESSMENT BY INCOME CLASS
 ashare(hh)
 hhassess(hh)
                 PROPERTY ASSESSMENT value BY HH INCOME CLASS
 inctax(gov, hh)
                 HOUSEHOLD INCOME TAX PAYMENTS
 proptax(gov,hh) HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS
 salestax(gov,hh) HOUSEHOLD SALES TAX PAYMENTS
 hhtax(gov,hh) COMBINED DIRECT HOUSEHOLD TAX PAYMENTS
 busassess
                 ASSESSED VALUE OF NON-RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY:
 totassess = 94320;
 land = 12480 + 1532;
 improve = 27464;
 resassess = land + improve:
 prx = sum((gov,hh), PTAX(GOV,HH));
 ashare(hh) = (sum(gov, PTAX(GOV, HH))) / prx;
 hhassess(hh) = ashare(hh) * resassess:
```

```
inctax(gov,hh) = INTAX(gov,hh);
   proptax(gov,hh) = PTAX(gov,hh);
   salestax(gov,hh) = 0:
   hhtax(gov,hh) = inctax(gov,hh) + proptax(gov,hh) + salestax(gov,hh);
   busassess = totassess - resassess;
 INDUSTRY
                                                                             TAXES
 ***************
 TABLE BTAX(GOV,I) DISTRIBUTION OF BUSINESS PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS
         ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER
                                  TCU
                                         TRADE FIRE
                                                       SERVS GOVT
   FED
         0
               0
                      0
                            0
                                   0
                                           n
                                                 0
                                                        0
                                                              0
   NED
        47.28
               4.3
                     25.79 21.49
                                   55.88 150.43 107.45 17.19
                                                              0
   ED
               8.72 52.36 43.63 113.44 298.95 218.16 34.91
        95.99
                                                              0
 TABLE ETAX(GOV, I) DISTRIBUTION OF SALES AND EXCISE TAX PAYMENTS
         ANR CONSTR MANU TIMBER TCU TRADE FIRE
                                                      SERVS
                                                             GOVT
   FED
        61.55
                                  70.11 196.72 334.15 19.64
              5.82
                     33.41 27.64
                                                             . 12
   NED
       124.15 12.26
                     66.96 54.99
                                 135.16 405.61 279.48 33.23
               0
                      0
                            n
                                   0
                                          0
                                                 0
                                                        0
                                                              0
 PARAMETER
  bustax(gov,i)
                   PROPERTY TAXES PAID BY INDUSTRIES
  bux
                   TOTAL industry PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS
  bshare(i)
                   SHARE OF business ASSESSMENT BY industry
                   PROPERTY ASSESSMENT value BY industry
  indassess(i)
  extax(gov,i)
                   SALES AND EXCISE TAXES PAID BY INDUSTRIES
                   INDUSTRY INDIRECT BUSINESS TAX PAYMENTS;
  ibtax(gov,i)
  bustax(gov,i) = BTAX(GOV,I);
  bux = sum((gov, i), BTAX(GOV, I));
  bshare(i) = (sum(gov, BTAX(GOV,i))) / bux;
  indassess(i) = bshare(i) * busassess;
  extax(gov,i) = ETAX(GOV,I);
  ibtax(gov,i) = bustax(gov,i) + extax(gov,i);
PARAMETER corptax(gov) TOTAL CORP. INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS (fed = 3.32*ned)
                     / fed 484.72
                      ned
                           145.883
                       ed
                              0
                                  /:
PARAMETER sstax(gov)
                     TOTAL PAYROLL TAX COLLECTIONS (fed = 13.88 * ned)
                    / fed 4827.66
                     ned
                            347.79
                      ed
                             0 -
                                  /:
INCOME
                                                               DISTRIBUTION
*************
       HHFY(HH, FAC) HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION OF REG. FAC. INCOME (IMPLAN SAM)
TABLE
         LAB
                  PROPR
                          CAP
  LOW
         .072159
                  .01
                           0
 MED
         .615153
                  . 44
                           n
 ΗI
         .312688
                   . 55
                           0
PARAMETER entdis(hh) HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION OF ENTERPRISE INCOME (IMP SAM)
                   / 1ow
                          .1413
                     med
                           . 50
                     hi
                           .3587 /:
TABLE
      WMAT(HH,I) HH DISTRIB. OF Wage & Salary INCOME (Rose et al.)
       ANR Constr Manu Timber TCU Trade FIRE Servs Govt
1ow
      .2489 .2050
                        .2055 .1820
                  . 16
                                    .18
                                         .1419 .17
                                                      . 13
med
     .4406 .4699
                  . 47
                        .4763 .4623
                                   . 48
                                         .3810
                                               . 41
                                                      . 44
hi
      .3105 .3251
                 . 37
                       .3182 .3557 .34
                                         .4771 .42
                                                      .43
TABLE
      TRANSF(GOV, TRANS) TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY GOVT SOURCE (BEA)
        SOC
                 MED
                          INC
                                   UNEMP
                                             VET
                                                     OTH
 FED
                 1378.26
       3927.81
                          362.68
                                    0
                                             234.16
                                                     106.11
```

```
NED
          551.04
                     392.0
                                       280 08
                              156 73
                                                    n
                                                             n
  ED
            0
                      0
                                0
                                         0
                                                             0
 TABLE
       TRANSHARE(GOV, HH) household shares of govt transfers (IMPLAN SAM)
          1<sub>ow</sub>
                med
                       hi
  FED
          .44
                . 47
                       .09
  NED
           . 44
                .47
                       .09
  ED
           0
                 0
                       0
PARAMETER
  transpay(gov)
                       TOTAL GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS
  transfers(gov, hh)
                      RECEIPT OF TRANSFERS BY HOUSEHOLD CLASS:
  transpay(gov) = sum(trans, TRANSF(GOV, TRANS));
  transfers("fed",hh) = TRANSHARE("FED",hh) * transpay("fed");
  transfers("ned",hh) = TRANSHARE("NED",hh) * transpay("ned");
PARAMETER privtrans(hh) other income transfers
           / 1ow
                    0
             med
                     0
             hi
                    0 /;
PARAMETER
 intermed(i,j)
                   interindustry transactions
 labincome(i)
                    employee compensation paid by industry i
                   proprietors, income paid by indus. i
 propincome(i)
 capincome(i)
                   other property income paid by indus. i
 valadd(i)
                   regional value added
 imports(i)
                    commodity imports
                   non-comparable imports by households
 ncimpc(hh)
 ncimpi(i)
                   non-comparable imports by industries
*ncimpt
                   non-comparable imported investment goods
 output(i)
                   total industry output
 consume(i,hh)
                   household consumption
 eta
                   prop. of reg. cap. income paid to reg. enterprise (assump.)
 excincome
                   portion of regional capital income from exogenous sources
 facincome(fac)
                   income received by regional factor accounts
 entincome
                   income received by regional enterprise account
 sstaxr(gov)
                   payroll tax rates
 rir(i)
                   proportion of total net res adj. paid by each industry
 resadj(i)
                   net residence adjustment paid by industries (BEA)
 depr
                   capital depreciation rate (a proportion of capital income)
 deprec
                   nominal depreciation (payment to exog. cap. account)
 corptaxr(gov)
                   capital tax rates
 capadi
                   payments to non-res. cap. owners (payment to curr. acct.)
 retearn
                   enterprise savings ("retained earnings")
 hhincome(hh)
                   household income
 inctaxr(gov,hh)
                   average hh income tax rate (% of hh income)
 proptaxr(gov)
                   average res. property tax rate (% of assessed value)
 dincome(hh)
                   disposable household income
 savings(hh)
                   household savings
 govdemand(i,gov)
                   government purchases
 govsales(gov,i)
                   commodity sales by government sectors (non-indus. supply)
 fedflow
                   fed expends. - fed revenues (receipt from exog. cap. acct.)
 nedflow
                   other s&1 govt revenue
 fedned
                   federal govt transfers to s&1 govt
 feded
                   direct federal grants for s&1 education
 neded
                   transfers from s&1 govt to s&1 education
 invdemand(i)
                   private investment demand
 exports(i)
                   industry exports
 cadeficit
                   current account deficit
 make(i)
                   regional production for regional use
 absorb(i)
                   regional absorption
 exosave
                   payments to balance savinv acct. (from exog. cap.acct);
* //////// ASSIGN ECONOMIC LABELS TO FLOWS /////////////
intermed(i,j) = T402(I,J);
```

```
labincome(i) = T404A(I, "EMPCOMP");
  propincome(i) = T404A(i,*PROPINC*);
  capincome(i) = T404A(i, "OPINC"):
  valadd(i) = labincome(i)+propincome(i)+capincome(i)+sum(gov,ibtax(gov,i));
  imports(i) = T404B(I, "cimp");
 ncimpc("low") = NCH("low");
 ncimpc("med") = NCH("med");
 ncimpc("hi") = NCH("high");
 ncimpi(i) = NCI(i);
 *ncimpt = NCT(*adjcap*);
 output(i) = T404B(i, "TIO");
 consume(i, "low") = T403A(i, "LOW");
 consume(i, "med") = T403A(i, "MED"):
 consume(i, "hi") = T403A(i, "HIGH");
 eta = .25;
 facincome("lab") = sum(i,labincome(i));
 facincome("propr") = sum(i,propincome(i));
 facincome("cap") = sum(i,capincome(i));
 entincome = 8930;
 sstaxr(gov) = sstax(gov)/facincome("lab");
 rjr(i) = labincome(i)/facincome(*lab*);
 resadj(i) = rjr(i)*485.375;
 depr = .4281;
 deprec = depr * facincome("cap");
 corptaxr(gov) = corptax(gov)/facincome("cap");
 capadj = (1-eta-depr) * facincome("cap") - sum(gov, corptax(gov));
 retearn = 714.4:
 exoincome = entincome - eta*facincome("cap");
 hhincome(hh) = sum(i, WMAT(HR,I)*(labincome(i)*(1- sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)))
              ~ resadj(i)))
              + HHFY(HR, *PROPR*)*facincome("propr*)
              + entdis(hh)*(entincome - retearn)
              + sum(gov, transfers(gov,hh)) + privtrans(hh);
 inctaxr("fed",hh) = inctax("fed",hh) /
                     (hhincome(hh) - sum(gov, proptax(gov,hh)));
 inctaxr("ned",hh) = inctax("ned",hh) / (hhincome(hh) - inctax("fed",hh));
 inctaxr("ned","hi") = inctax("ned","hi") / hhincome("hi");
 inctaxr(*ed*,hh) = 0;
 proptaxr(gov) = sum(hh, proptax(gov,hh)) / resassess;
 dincome(hh) = hhincome(hh) - sum(gov, hhtax(gov,hh));
savings(hh) = dincome(hh) - sum(i, consume(i,hh)) - ncimpc(hh);
govdemand(i, "fed") = T403A(i, "FEDNM") + T403A(i, "FEDMIL");
 govdemand(i, "ned") = T403A(i, "SLNE");
govdemand(i, "ed") = T403A(i, "SLED");
govsales("fed",i) = T404B(I, "FEDSALES");
govsales("ned",i) = T404B(I,"SLSALES");
fedned = 1640;
feded ≈ 360:
fedflow = sum(i, govdemand(i, "fed")) + sum(hh, transfers("fed",hh))
            + fedned + feded - sstax("fed") - corptax("fed")
            - sum(i, govsales("fed",i)) - sum(i, ibtax("fed",i))
            - sum(hh, hhtax("fed",hh));
neded = sum(i, govdemand(i, "ed")) - sum(i, ibtax("ed",i))
            - sum(hh, hhtax("ed",hh)) - feded;
nedflow = sum(i, govdemand(i, "ned")) + sum(hh, transfers("ned",hh))
           + neded - sstax("ned") - corptax("ned") - sum(i, govsales("ned",i))
           - sum(i, ibtax("ned",i)) - sum(hh, hhtax("ned",hh)) - fedned;
invdemand(i) = T403B(I, "ADJCAP");
exports(i) = T403B(I, *ADJDOMEX*) + T403B(I, *FOREXP*);
cadeficit = sum(i, resadj(i)) + capadj + SUM(I, IMPORTS(I))
          + sum(i, ncimpi(i)) + sum(hh, ncimpc(hh)) - SUM(I, EXPORTS(I));
make(i) = output(i) - exports(i);
absorb(i) = make(i) + sum(gov, govsales(gov,i)) + imports(i);
exosave = sum(i, invdemand(i)) - sum(hh, savings(hh));
```

```
*## for SAM
  SET ISAM categories
          /LABOR, PROP, CAPITAL, COM1, COM433, IND1, IND433, ENTER,
           HHLOW, HHMED, HHHI, FED, NONED, EDU, SAVINV, CURRACC, FINANCE, TOTAL/
     ISAM1(isam) /TOTAL/
     ISAM2(isam) ;
  ALIAS(isam2,isam3);
PARAMETER SAM(isam, isam) SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX ;
  isam2(isam) = NOT isam1(isam);
 SAM("LABOR", "IND1") = sum(ig, labincome(ig));
 SAM("LABOR", "IND433") = sum(is, labincome(is));
 SAM("PROP", "IND1") = sum(ig, propincome(ig)):
 SAM("PROP", "IND433") = sum(is, propincome(is));
 SAM("CAPITAL", "IND1") = sum(ig, capincome(ig));
 SAM("CAPITAL", "IND433") = sum(is, capincome(is));
 SAM("com1","IND1") = sum((ig,jg), intermed(ig,jg));
 SAM("com1","IND433") = sum((ig,is), intermed(ig,is));
 SAM("com1","HHLOW") = sum(ig, consume(ig,"low"));
 SAM("com1","HHMED") = sum(ig, consume(ig, "med"));
 SAM("com1","HHHI") = sum(ig, consume(ig,"hi"));
 SAM("com1", "FED") = sum(ig, govdemand(ig, "fed"));
 SAM("com1", "NONED") = sum(ig, govdemand(ig, "ned"));
 SAM("com1", "EDU") = sum(ig, govdemand(ig, "ed"));
 SAM("com1", "SAVINV") = sum(ig, invdemand(ig));
 SAM("com433","IND1") = sum((is,ig), intermed(is,ig));
 SAM("com433","IND433") = sum((is,js), intermed(is,js));
 SAM("com433","HHLOW") = sum(is, consume(is,"low"));
SAM("com433","HHMED") = sum(is, consume(is,"med"));
 SAM("com433","HHHI") = sum(is, consume(is,"hi"));
SAM("com433", "FED") = sum(is, govdemand(is, "fed"));
SAM("com433", "NONED") = sum(is, govdemand(is, "ned"));
SAM("com433", "EDU") = sum(is, govdemand(is, "ed"));
SAM("com433", "SAVINV") = sum(is, invdemand(is));
SAM("ind1","com1") = sum(ig, make(ig));
SAM("ind1", "curracc") = sum(ig, exports(ig));
SAM("ind433","com433") = sum(is, make(is));
SAM("ind433","curracc") = sum(is, exports(is));
SAM("ENTER", "capital") = eta * facincome("cap");
SAM("ENTER", "FINANCE") = exoincome;
SAM("HHLOW", "LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("low",i)*(labincome(i)
                     *(1- sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)))
                     - resadj(i)));
SAM("HHLOW", "PROP") = HHFY("low", "propr") * facincome("propr");
SAM("HHLOW", "ENTER") = entdis("low") * (entincome - retearn);
SAM("HHLOW", "FED") = transfers("fed", "low");
SAM("HHLOW", "NONED") = transfers("ned", "low");
SAM("HHLOW", "FINANCE") = privtrans("low");
SAM("HHMED", "LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("med",i)*(labincome(i)
                     *(1- sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)))
                     - resadj(i)));
SAM("HHMED", "PROP") = HHFY("med", "propr") * facincome("propr");
SAM("HHMED","ENTER") = entdis("med") * (entincome - retearn);
SAM("HHMED", "FED") = transfers("fed", "med");
SAM("HHMED", "NONED") = transfers("ned", "med");
```

```
SAM("HHHI", "LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("hi",i)*(labincome(i)
                      *(1- sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)))
                       - resadj(i)));
 SAM("HHHI"."PROP") = HHFY("hi", "propr") * facincome("propr");
 SAM("HHHI", "ENTER") = entdis("hi") * (entincome - retearn);
 SAM("HHHI", "FED") = transfers("fed"."hi"):
 SAM("HHHI", "NONED") = transfers("ned", "hi");
 SAM("FED", "LABOR") = sstax("fed");
 SAM("FED", "CAPITAL") = corptax("fed");
 SAM("FED", "coml") = sum(ig, govsales("fed",ig));
 SAM("FED", "com433") = sum(is, govsales("fed",is));
 SAM("FED", "IND1") = sum(ig, ibtax("fed",ig));
 SAM("FED", "IND433") = sum(is, ibtax("fed", is));
 SAM("FED"."HHLOW") = hhtax("fed","low");
SAM("FED", "HHMED") = hhtax("fed", "med");
 SAM("FED","HHHI") = hhtax("fed","hi");
SAM("FED", "FINANCE") = fedflow;
SAM("NONED","LABOR") = sstax("ned");
SAM("NONED", "CAPITAL") = corptax("ned");
SAM("NONED", "coml") = sum(ig, govsales("ned",ig));
SAM("NONED", "com433") = sum(is, govsales("ned",is));
SAM("NONED"."IND1") = sum(ig, ibtax("ned",ig));
SAM("NONED", "IND433") = sum(is, ibtax("ned",is));
SAM("NONED", "HHLOW") = hhtax("ned", "low");
SAM("NONED", "HHMED") = hhtax("ned", "med");
SAM("NONED", "HHHI") = hhtax("ned", "hi"):
SAM("NONED", "FED") = fedned:
SAM("NONED", "FINANCE") = nedflow:
SAM("EDU", "IND1") = sum(ig, ibtax("ed",ig));
SAM("EDU", "IND433") = sum(is, ibtax("ed",is));
SAM("EDU", "HHLOW") = hhtax("ed", "low");
SAM("EDU", "HHMED") = hhtax("ed", "med");
SAM("EDU","HHHI") = hhtax("ed","hi");
SAM("EDU", "FED") = feded:
SAM("EDU", "NONED") = neded:
SAM("SAVINV","HHLOW") = savings("low");
SAM("SAVINV"."HHMED") = savings("med");
SAM("SAVINV", "HHHI") = savings("hi");
SAM("SAVINV", "FINANCE") = exosave:
SAM("CURRACC","labor") = sum(i, resadj(i));
SAM("CURRACC", "capital") = capadj;
SAM("CURRACC", "coml") = sum(ig, imports(ig));
SAM("CURRACC", "com433") = sum(is, imports(is));
SAM("CURRACC", "indl") = sum(ig, ncimpi(ig));
SAM("CURRACC", "ind433") = sum(is, ncimpi(is));
SAM("CURRACC", "HHLOW") = ncimpc("low");
SAM("CURRACC","HHMED") = ncimpc("med");
SAM("CURRACC","HHHI") = ncimpc("hi");
SAM("FINANCE", "capital") = deprec;
SAM("FINANCE"."enter") = retearn:
SAM("FINANCE","CURRACC") = cadeficit;
SAM("TOTAL", "LABOR")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "LABOR"));
SAM("TOTAL", "PROP")
                        = SUM(isam2.SAM(isam2.*PROP*)) :
SAM("TOTAL", "CAPITAL") = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "CAPITAL"));
SAM("TOTAL", "COM1")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "COM1"));
SAM("TOTAL", "COM433")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "COM433"));
SAM("TOTAL", "IND1")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "IND1"));
SAM("TOTAL", "IND433")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "IND433"));
SAM("TOTAL", "ENTER")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "ENTER"));
SAM("TOTAL", "HHLOW")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "HHLOW"));
SAM("TOTAL", "HHMED")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "HHMED"));
```

```
SAM("TOTAL"."HHHI")
                        = SUM(isam2,SAM(isam2,"HHHI"));
 SAM("TOTAL", "FED")
SAM("TOTAL", "NONED")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "FED"));
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "NONED"));
  SAM("TOTAL", "EDU")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "EDU"));
  SAM("TOTAL", "SAVINV")
                        = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "SAVINV"));
  SAM("TOTAL", "CURRACC") = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "CURRACC"));
 SAM("TOTAL", "FINANCE") = SUM(isam2, SAM(isam2, "FINANCE"));
 SAM(isam3, "TOTAL")
                        = SUM(isam2,SAM(isam3,isam2));
 * ADJUSTMENTS IN SAVINV AND CURRACC TO BALANCE SAM
PARAMETER ROWSUM(isam) ROW SUMS OF SAM ACCOUNTS:
  ROWSUM(isam) = SAM(isam, "TOTAL");
PARAMETER COLSUM(isam) COLUMN SUMS OF SAM ACCOUNTS;
  COLSUM(isam) = SAM("TOTAL".isam):
DISPLAY intermed, labincome, propincome, capincome, valadd, imports,
        ncimpo, ncimpi, output, consume, exoincome, facincome,
        entincome, resadj, deprec, capadj, retearn, savings,
        govdemand, govsales, fedflow, fedned, feded, neded,
        invdemand, exports, cadeficit, make, absorb, exosave,
        SAM, ROWSUM, COLSUM:
* ////// ASSIGN
                                                                     SHORT
                                                                                  LABELS
Qo(i)
         benchmark total regional absorption
Xo(i)
       benchmark regional output
Co(i,hh)
         benchmark household consumption
GTOTo(gov) total commod purchases by govt sectors
        benchmark total investment
TTOTO
        benchmark industry exports
Eo(i)
       benchmark commodity imports
Mo(i)
       exchange rate (cost of regional goods i.t.o. imps. or exps.)
ERo
TRANSo(gov,hh) benchmark govt transfers to households
PTRANSo(hh)
               benchmark net private income transfers
Oo(i)
      = absorb(i);
       = OUTPUT(I);
Xo(i)
Co(i,hh) = CONSUME(i,hh);
GTOTo(gov) = sum(i, govdemand(i,gov));
ITOTo = sum(i, invdemand(i));
Eo(i)
       = exports(i);
        # imports(i);
Mo(i)
ERo
        = 1.0;
TRANSo(gov,hh) = transfers(gov,hh);
PTRANSo(hh)
            = privtrans(hh):
* ///////// CALCULATE /////////
                                                              MODEL
                                                                            PARAMETERS
PARAMETER
 a(i,j)
                    import-ridden regional I-O coefficients
 NDo(I)
                   benchmark intermed. demand for commods. by indus.
 BUSSo(i)
                    benchmark industry property assessment value
                    INDUSTRY PROPERTY TAX RATES
 bustaxr(gov,i)
 BUTAXo(gov,i)
                    benchmark commercial property taxes
 extaxr(gov,i)
                    SALES AND EXCISE TAX RATE PAID BY INDUSTRIES
 EXCTAXo(gov,i)
                   benchmark SALES AND EXCISE TAXES PAID BY INDUS
                   benchmark ind. bus. tax receipts
 ITAXo(gov,i)
 Vo(I)
                   benchmark nominal value added excluding ibt
 Po(I)
                   composite commodity prices (ie. PRICE OF Qo(I))
 pm
                   import price
                   export price
 invr(i)
                   regional investment shares
 ITo(i)
                   benchmark investment expenditure on commod. i
```

```
gdr(i,gov)
                    regional govt. purchase shares
 Go(i,gov)
                    benchmark government commodity purchases
 XXDo(I)
                    benchmark absorption of regional production
 govsalesr(gov,i)
                    proportion of non-indus. supply in absorption
 GSo(gov,i)
                    benchmark non-industrial supply
 PDo(I)
                    benchmark price of regionally produced goods
 PXo(I)
                    benchmark average output price
 ncimpir(i)
                    non-comparable import share of total output
 INDIMPo(i)
                    bench. non-comp. imports by industry
 PVo(I)
                    benchmark domestic value-added prices
 sigma(i)
                    elasticity of substitution (Armington function exponent)
 del(i)
                    temporary parameter used to calculate delta(i)
 delta(i)
                    armington function share parameter
 ac(i)
                    armington function shift parameter
 tau(i)
                    transformation elasticity (CET function exponent)
 gamma(i)
                    CET function share parameter
 at(i)
                    CET function shift parameter
 WSTARO
                    benchmark wage rate (gross of payroll taxes)
 Lo(I)
                    benchmark industry labor demand (employment)
 Wo
                    benchmark net wage (i.e. net of payroll taxes)
 STAXo(gov)
                    benchmark payroll tax payments
 LABYo(i)
                    benchmark net reg. labor earnings (net of payroll tax)
 RADJo(i)
                    benchmark net labor earnings paid to non-res. labor
resadjr
                    prop. of net lab. earnings paid to non-res. labor
LTOTo
                    benchmark regional labor supply
PPo
                    benchmark unit rate of return to proprietors
Fo(I)
                    benchmark industry demand for proprietors' services
PROPYO
                    benchmark regional proprietors' income
FTOTo
                    benchmark regional supply of proprietors' services
RSTARo
                    benchmark cap. rental rate (incl. corp taxes and deprec)
Ko(I)
                    benchmark industry demand for capital services
Ro
                    benchmark net rental rate (net of corp. taxes and deprec.)
CTAXo(gov)
                    benchmark capital tax rates
capadjr
                    propor. of net cap. earnings paid to non-res. owners
                    benchmark capital adjustment
CADJo
DEPo
                    benchmark capital depreciation
CAPYo
                    benchmark net regional capital income
KTOTo
                    benchmark regional capital supply
retearnr
                    enterprise savings rate
                    benchmark regional enterprise income
ENTYo
RETO
                    benchmark enterprise savings
HHLABYo(hh)
                    benchmark net household labor income
HHPROPYo(hh)
                    benchmark net household proprietors: income
HHENTYo(hh)
                    benchmark net household enterprise income
HHYo(hh)
                    benchmark regional household income
HHSSo(hh)
                   baseline household property assessments
PROTAXo(gov, hh)
                   baseline household property taxes
ADJINCo(gov, hh)
                   baseline taxable income
INCTAXXo(gov, hh)
                   baseline household income taxes
HTAXo(gov,hh)
                   benchmark total household tax payments
HHYDo(hh)
                   benchmark disposable household income
cshare(i.hh)
                   LES expenditure shares
ncimper(hh)
                   proportion of con-comp. imps. in hh consump.
HHTMPo(hh)
                   benchmark household non-comp. imports
sshare(hh)
                   household savings share of dispos. income
HHSAVo(hh)
                   benchmark net household savings
                   CD production function labor share exponent
lshare(i)
fshare(i)
                   CD production function proprietors' share exponent
kshare(i)
                   CD production function capital share exponent
av(i)
                   CD production function shift coefficient
FEDFLOWo
                   benchmark transfers to regional federal govt
NEDEDo
                   benchmark transfers from s&l general fund for education
NEDFI.OWo
                   benchmark "other revenues" of state & local govt
CADEFO
                   benchmark current account deficit
EXOSAVo
                   benchmark exogenous saving (balancing item for SAVINV);
a(i,j) = intermed(i,j) / Xo(j);
NDo(I) = SUM(j, a(i,j)*Xo(J));
BUSSo(i) = indassess(i);
```

```
bustaxr(gov,i)$(BUSSo(i) NE 0) = bustax(gov,i) / BUSSo(i) ;
 BUTAXo(gov,i) = bustaxr(gov,i) * BUSSo(i);
 extaxr(gov,i) = extax(gov,i) / Xo(i);
 EXCTAXo(gov,i) = extaxr(gov,i) * Xo(i);
 ITAXo(gov,i) = BUTAXo(gov,i) + EXCTAXo(gov,i);
 Vo(I) = LABINCOME(I) + PROPINCOME(I) + CAPINCOME(I);
Po(i) = 1.0:
pm = 1.0;
pe = 1.0;
 invr(i) = invdemand(i) / ITOTo;
ITo(i) = invr(i)*ITOTo / Po(i);
 gdr(i,gov) = govdemand(i,gov) / GTOTo(gov);
Go(i,gov) = gdr(i,gov)*GTOTo(gov);
XXDo(I) = Xo(I) - Eo(I);
govsalesr(gov,i) = govsales(gov,i) / Qo(i);
GSo(gov,i) = govsalesr(gov,i)*Qo(i);
Qo(i) = XXDo(i) + Mo(i) + sum(gov, GSo(gov,i));
PDo(I) = (Po(i)*Qo(i) - pm*ERo*Mo(I)) / (XXDo(i) + sum(gov, GSo(gov,i)));
PXo(I) = (PDo(I)*XXDo(I) + pe*ERo*Eo(I)) / Xo(I);
ncimpir(i) = ncimpi(i) / Xo(i);
INDIMPo(i) = ncimpir(i) * Xo(i) * PXo(i) / pm*ERo;
PVo(I) = PXo(I)* (1 - sum(gov, ITAXo(gov,i)/(PXo(i)*Xo(i))) - ncimpir(i))
        - sum(j, a(j,i) * Po(J));
sigma(ig) = 1.5;
sigma(is) = 0.4;
del(i) = PM/PDo(I)*(Mo(I)/XXDo(I))**(1/sigma(i));
delta(i) = del(i)/(1+del(i));
ac(i) = (Qo(i)-sum(gov,GSo(gov,i)))/(delta(i)*Mo(I)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i))
   +(1-delta(i))*XXDo(I)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i)))**(sigma(i)/(sigma(i)-1));\\
tau(ig) = 1.5:
tau(is) = 0.4;
gamma(i) = 1 / (1 + PDo(I)/pe * (Eo(I)/XXDo(I))**(1/tau(i)));
at(i) = Xo(I)/(gamma(i)*Eo(I)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i))
     +(1-gamma(i))*XXDo(I)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i)))**(tau(i)/(tau(i)+1));
WSTARo = 1.0;
Lo(I) = LABINCOME(I) / WSTARo;
Wo = WSTARo * (1 - sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)));
STAXo(gov) = sstaxr(gov) * sum(i, Lo(i))*WSTARo;
LABYo(i) = Lo(i)*Wo - resadj(i);
RADJo(i) = Lo(i)*Wo - LABYo(i);
resadjr = sum(i, RADJo(i)) / sum(i, Lo(i) * Wo);
LTOTo = SUM(I,Lo(I));
PPo = 1.0;
Fo(I) = PROPINCOME(I) / PPo;
PROPYo = sum(i, Fo(i) * PPo);
FTOTo = SUM(I,Fo(I));
RSTARo = 1.0;
Ko(I) = CAPINCOME(I) / RSTARo;
Ro = RSTARo * (1 - sum(gov, corptaxr(gov)) - depr);
CTAXo(gov) = corptaxr(gov)*sum(i, Ko(i))*WSTARo;
capadjr = capadj / sum(i, Ko(i) * Ro);
CADJo = capadjr * sum(i, Ko(i) * Ro);
DEPo = depr * sum(i, Ko(i)*RSTARo);
CAPYo = (1 - capadjr) * sum(i, Ko(i) * Ro);
KTOTo = SUM(I,Ko(I));
retearnr = retearn / (CAPYo + exoincome);
ENTYo = (1 - retearnr) * (CAPYo + exoincome);
RETo = retearnr * (CAPYo + exoincome);
HHLABYo(hh) = sum(i, WMAT(HH,I)*LABYo(i));
HHPROPYo(hh) = HHFY(hh, *propr*) * PROPYo;
HHENTYo(hh) = entdis(hh) * ENTYo;
HHYo(hh) = HHLABYo(hh) + HHPROPYo(hh) + HHENTYo(hh)
          + sum(gov, TRANSo(gov,hh)) + PTRANSo(hh);
HHSSo(hh) = hhassess(hh);
PROTAXo(gov,hh) = proptaxr(gov) * HHSSo(hh);
ADJINCo("fed",hh) = HHYo(hh) - sum(gov, PROTAXo(gov,hh));
INCTAXXo("fed",hh) = inctaxr("fed",hh) * ADJINCo("fed",hh);
ADJINCo("ned", hh) = HHYo(hh) - INCTAXXo("fed", hh);
ADJINCo("ned", "hi") = HHYo("hi");
```

```
INCTAXXo("ned",hh) = inctaxr("ned",hh) * ADJINCo("ned",hh);
   INCTAXXo(*ed*,HH) = 0;
  HTAXo(gov,hh) = PROTAXo(gov,hh) + INCTAXXo(gov,hh);
  HHYDo(hh) = HHYo(hh) - sum( gov, HTAXo(gov,hh));
   cshare(i,hh) = Co(i,hh)*Po(i) / HHYDo(hh);
  ncimper(hh) = ncimpe(hh) / HHYDo(hh);
  HHIMPo(hh) = ncimper(hh) * HHYDo(hh) / pm*ERo;
  sshare(hh) = 1 - sum(i, cshare(i,hh)) - ncimpcr(hh);
  HHSAVo(hh) = HHYDo(hh) * sshare(hh);
  lshare(i) = (WSTARo*Lo(I)) / (PVo(i)*Xo(i));
  fshare(i) = (PPo*Fo(I)) / (PVo(i)*Xo(i));
  kshare(i) = 1 - lshare(i) - fshare(i);
  av(i) = Xo(I) / (Lo(I)**lshare(i) * Fo(I)**fshare(i) * Ko(I)**kshare(i));
  FEDFLOWo = sum(i, Go(i, "fed") * Po(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("fed",hh))
             + fedned + feded - STAXo("fed") - CTAXo("fed")
             - sum(i, GSo("fed",i) * PDo(i)) - sum(i, ITAXo("fed",i))
             - sum(hh, HTAXo("fed",hh));
  NEDEDo = sum(i, Go(i, ed^*)*Po(i)) - sum(i, ITAXo(ed^*, i))
             - sum(hh, HTAXo(*ed*,hh)) - feded;
  NEDFLOWO = sum(i, Go(i, "ned") *Po(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("ned",hh))
             + NEDEDo - STAXo("ned") - CTAXo("ned")
             - sum(i, GSo("ned",i) * PDo(i))
             - sum(i, ITAXo("ned",i)) - sum(hh, HTAXo("ned",hh)) - fedned;
  CADEFo = sum(i, RADJo(i)) + CADJo + sum(i, Mo(i)*pm)
          + sum(i, INDIMPo(i)*pm)+ sum(hh, HHIMPo(hh)) - SUM(i, Eo(i) * pe);
  EXOSAVo = sum(i, ITo(i) * Po(i)) - sum(hh, HHSAVo(hh));
OPTION a:6, cshare:6, sshare:6, lshare:6, fshare:6, kshare:6, wo:6, ppo:6;
DISPLAY a, av, ac, at, delta, gamma, sigma, tau,
          lshare, fshare, kshare, cshare, sshare,
          sstaxr, corptaxr, govsalesr, depr, retearnr,
          bustaxr, BUTAXo, extaxr, EXCTAXo, ITAXo, BUSSo.
          Po, PXo, PDo, PVo, pm, pe,
         Qo, Xo, XXDo, Vo, Mo, Eo, NDo, Co, Go, ITo, ITOTo, invr,
          WSTARo, Wo, PPo, RSTARo, Ro, Lo, Fo, Ko, LTOTo, FTOTo, KTOTo,
         STAXO, CTAXO, RADJO, CADJO, GSO, ITAXO, INDIMPO, DEPO, RETO,
          proptamr, PROTAXo, inctamr, INCTAXXo, HTAXo, HHSSo,
         HHIMPo, HHYDo,
         LABYO, PROPYO, CAPYO, ENTYO, HHLABYO, HHPROPYO, HHENTYO, TRANSO,
         HHYo, HHSAVo, fedned, feded, FEDFLOWO, NEDEDo, NEDFLOWO,
         ncimpir, ncimper, CADEFo, EXOSAVo,
         excincome :
PARAMETER
Ooo(i)
Q000(i)
Woo(i)
WSTARoo(i)
PPoo(i)
RSTARoo(i)
Roo(i)
PVoo(I)
Xoo(I)
Xooo(I)
PXoo(I)
Eoo(I)
```

LABYoo(i) RADJoo(i) RJoo

NDoo(I) Coo(i,hh) XXDoo(I) Poo(I) Moo(I)

PROPYOO

CAPYoo

```
ENTY00
 HHYoo
 BUTAXoo
 EXCTAXOO
 ITAXoo
 PROTAX00
 ADJINCoo
 INCTAXXoo
 HTAXoo
 HHYDoo
 HHSAVoo
 FEDFLOW00
 NEDEDoo
 NEDFI.OWOO
 CADEFoo
 EXOSAVoo
 Xoo(i) = av(i) * Lo(i)**1share(i) * Fo(i)**fshare(i) * Ko(i)**kshare(i);
 WSTARoo(i) = PVo(i) * 1share(i) * Xo(i)/Lo(i);
 PPoo(i)$Fo(i) = PVo(i) * fshare(i) * Xo(i)/Fo(i);
 PPoo(*GOVT*) = 1.0:
RSTARoo(i) = PVo(i) * kshare(i) * Xo(i)/Ko(i);
 Woo(i) = WSTARoo(i) * (1 - sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)));
Roo(i) = RSTARoo(i) * (1 - sum(gov, corptaxr(gov)) - depr);
Qoo(i) = ac(i)*(delta(i)*Mo(i)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i))
   +(1-\operatorname{delta}(i))*XXDo(i)**((\operatorname{sigma}(i)-1)/\operatorname{sigma}(i)))**(\operatorname{sigma}(i)/(\operatorname{sigma}(i)-1))
    + sum(gov, GSo(gov,i));
Poo(i) = (PDo(i)*(XXDo(i) + sum(gov, GSo(gov,i))) + pm*ERo*Mo(i)) / Qo(i);
Moo(i) = XXDo(i) * (PDo(i)/pm * delta(i)/(1-delta(i)))**sigma(i);
X_{000}(i) = at(i)*(gamma(i)*E_0(i)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i))
           +(1-gamma(i))*XXDo(i)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i)))**(tau(i)/(tau(i)+1)):
PXoo(i) = (PDo(i)*XXDo(i) + pe*ERo*Eo(i))/Xo(i);
Eoo(i) = XXDo(i) * (PE/PDo(i)*(1-gamma(i))/gamma(i))**tau(i);
NDoo(i) = SUM(j, a(i,j) * Xo(j) * Poo(i));
Coo(i,hh) = cshare(i,hh)/Po(i) * HHYDo(hh);
Qooo(i) = NDoo(i) + sum(hh, Coo(i,hh)) + ITo(i) + sum(gov, Go(i,gov));
LABYoo(i) = (1 - resadjr) * Lo(i) * Woo(i);
RADJoo(i) = resadjr * Lo(i) * Woo(i);
RJoo
         = sum(i, RADJoo(i));
PROPYoo = sum(i, Fo(i) * PPoo(i));
CAPYoo = (1 - capadjr) * sum(i, Ko(i) * Roo(i));
ENTYoo = (1 - retearnr) * (CAPYoo + exoincome);
HHYoo(hh) * sum(i, WMAT(HH,I)*LABYoo(i)) + HHFY(hh, "propr")*PROPYoo
           + entdis(hh)*ENTYoo + sum(gov, TRANSo(gov,hh)) + PTRANSo(hh);
BUTAXoo(gov,i) = bustaxr(gov,i) * BUSSo(i);
EXCTAXoo(gov,i) = extaxr(gov,i) * Xoo(i);
ITAXoo(gov,i) = BUTAXoo(gov,i) + EXCTAXoo(gov,i);
PVoo(i) = PXo(I)*(1 - sum(gov, ITAXoo(gov,i)/(PXoo(i)*Xoo(i))) - ncimpir(i))
           - SUM(j, a(j,i) * Po(j));
PROTAXoo(gov, hh) = proptaxr(gov) * HHSSo(hh);
ADJINCoo("fed", hh) = HHYoo(hh) - sum(gov, PROTAXoo(gov, hh));
INCTAXXoo("fed",hh) = inctaxr("fed",hh) * ADJINCoo("fed",hh);
ADJINCoo("ned", hh) = HHYoo(hh) - INCTAXXoo("fed", hh);
ADJINCoo("ned", "hi") = HHYoo("hi");
INCTAXXoo("ned",hh) = inctaxr("ned",hh) * ADJINCoo("ned",hh);
INCTAXXoo("ed", HH) = 0;
HTAXoo(gov,hh) = PROTAXoo(gov,hh) + INCTAXXoo(gov,hh);
HHYDoo(hh) = HHYoo(hh) - sum(gov, HTAXoo(gov,hh));
HHSAVoo(hh) = HHYDoo(hh) * sshare(hh);
FEDFLOWoo = sum(i, Go(i, "fed") *Poo(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("fed", hh))
            + fedned + feded - sstaxr("fed")*sum(i, Lo(i) * WSTARoo(i))
             - corptaxr("fed") *sum(i, Ko(i) * RSTARoo(i))
             - sum(i, govsalesr("fed",i)*Qoo(i))
             - sum(i, ITAXoo("fed",i))
             - sum(hh, HTAXoo(*fed*,hh));
NEDEDoo = sum(i, Go(i, "ed")*Poo(i)) - sum(i, ITAXoo("ed",i))
```

```
- sum(hh, HTAXoo("ed",hh)) - feded:
  NEDFLOWoo = sum(i, Go(i, "ned")*Poo(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("ned",hh))
             + NEDEDoo - sstaxr("ned")*sum(i, Lo(i) * WSTARoo(i))
             - corptaxr("ned")*sum(i, Ko(i) * RSTARoo(i))
             - sum(i, govsalesr("ned",i)*Qoo(i) * PDo(i))
- sum(i, ITAXoo("ned",i))
             - sum(hh, HTAXoo("ned",hh)) - fedned;
  CADEFoo = sum(i, RADJo(i)) + CADJo + SUM(i, Moo(i))*pm*ERo
          + sum(i, ncimpir(i) * Xoo(i))*pm*ERo
          + sum(hh, ncimpcr(hh)*HHYDoo(hh))*pm*ERo - SUM(i, Eoo(i))*pe*ERo;
  EXOSAVoo = sum(i, ITo(i)*Poo(i)) - sum(hh, HHSAVoo(hh));
  XXDoo(i) = Xooo(i) - Eoo(i);
 DISPLAY Qooo, Qoo, Woo, WSTARoo, PPoo, Roo, RSTARoo, PVoo, PVo.
         Xo, Xoo, Xooo, Poo, Moo, Mo, PXoo, PXo, Eoo, Eo, NDoo, NDo,
         Coo, Co, XXDo, XXDoo, LABYoo, RADJoo, RJoo, PROPYoo, CAPYoo, ENTYoo,
         HHYoo, HHYDoo, HHSAVoo,
         HHSSo, PROTAXOO, ADJINCOO, INCTAXXOO, HTAXOO,
         BUSSo, EXCTAXOO, BUTAXOO, ITAXOO,
         FEDFLOWOO, NEDEDOO, NEDFLOWOO, CADEFOO, EXOSAVOO;
 VARIABLES
 LTOT
                total regional labor supply
FTOT
                total regional supply of proprietors' services
KTOT
                total regional supply of capital
L(i)
                industry demand for labor
F(i)
                industry demand for proprietors' services
K(i)
                industry demand for capital
Q(1)
                total commod supply (incl govsales)
X(i)
               industry output (composite of XXD(i) and E(i))
C(i,hh)
                consumption of commodities by households
G(i,gov)
                government purchases of commodities
GTOT(gov)
               total govt commod purchases
ITOT
               total investment
IT(i)
                investment expenditure on commodities
               intermediate demand for commodities by industries
ND(i)
E(i)
               exports of industry output
M(i)
               imports of commodities
XXD(i)
               regional industry production for regional use
WSTAR
               gross unit labor cost
               net wage
PP
               unit return to proprietors
RSTAR
               gross unit cost of capital
               net capital rental rate
STAX(gov)
               payroll tax receipts
RADJ(i)
               net residence adjustment
CTAX(gov)
               capital tax receipts
CADJ
               net capital adjustment
BUTAX(gov,i)
               industry property taxes
EXCTAX(gov,i)
               industry sales and excise taxes
ITAX(gov,i)
               indirect business tax receipts
INDIMP(i)
               non-comp. imports by industry
GS(gov,i)
               non-industrial commod. supply
FEDINC(hh)
               adjusted fed taxable income
NEDINC(hh)
               adjusted ned taxable income
PROTAX(gov, hh) property tax receipts from households
INTAXR(hh)
               ned income tax rates
INCTAXX(gov,hh) income tax receipts from households
HTAX(gov.hh)
               total tax receipts from households
HHIMP(hh)
               non-comp. imports by household
P(i)
               price of composite commodity (price of Q(i))
PV(i)
               value-added prices (net of IBT and intermed. demand)
PD(i)
               price of regionally-produced goods (price of XXD(i))
               average price of industry output (price of X(i))
PX(i)
LABY(i)
               net regional labor earnings
PROPY
               net regional proprietors' earnings
CAPY
               net regional capital income
```

```
ENTY
                net regional enterprise income
 HHY(hh)
                regional household income
 HHYD(hh)
                regional disposable income
 HHSAV(hh)
                net household savings
 EXOSAV
                exogenous "foreign" savings
 FEDFLO
                federal government budget deficit
EDTRANS
                transfers from s&l general fund to education
 NEDFLO
                other s&l revenues (misc. taxes and interest)
 CADEF
                current account deficit
                "exchange rate" variable to balance current account
ER
OMEGA
                objective function variable;
 LTOT.L
           = LTOTo:
FTOT.L
           = FTOTo;
KTOT L
           = KTOTo;
L.L(i)
           = Lo(i);
           = Fo(i);
F.L(i)
K.L(i)
           = Ko(i);
Q.L(i)
           = Qo(i):
X.L(i)
           = Xo(i);
C.L(i.hh) = Co(i.hh):
G.L(i,gov) = Go(i,gov);
GTOT.L(gov) = GTOTo(gov);
ITOT.L
           = ITOTo;
           = ITo(i);
IT.L(i)
ND.L(i)
          = NDo(i);
E.L(i)
          = Eo(i);
M.L(i)
           = Mo(i);
XXD.L(i) = XXDo(i);
WSTAR.L
           = WSTARo;
          = Wo;
W.L
PP.L
           = PPo:
RSTAR.L
          = RSTARo;
R.L
          = Ro;
STAX.L(gov) = STAXo(gov);
RADJ.L(i) = RADJo(i);
CTAX.L(gov) = CTAXo(gov);
          = CADJo;
CADJ.L
BUTAX.L(gov,i) = BUTAXo(gov,i);
EXCTAX.L(gov,i) = EXCTAXo(gov,i);
ITAX.L(gov,i) = ITAXo(gov,i);
            = INDIMPo(i);
INDIMP.L(i)
GS.L(gov,i)
              = GSo(gov,i);
FEDINC.L(hh) = ADJINCo("fed",hh);
NEDINC.L(hh) = ADJINCo("ned",hh);
PROTAX.L(gov,hh) = PROTAXo(gov,hh);
INTAXR.L(hh) = inctaxr("ned",hh);
INCTAXX.L(gov,hh) = INCTAXXo(gov,hh);
HTAX.L(gov,hh) = HTAXo(gov,hh);
HHIMP.L(hh) = HHIMPo(hh);
         = Po(i);
P.L(i)
         = PVo(i):
PV.L(i)
         = PDo(i);
PD.L(i)
PX.L(i)
          = PXo(i);
LABY.L(i) = LABYo(i);
PROPY.L
          = PROPYo:
          ≈ CAPYo;
CAPY L
ENTY.L
          = ENTYo:
HHY.L(hh)
            = HHYo(hh);
HHYD.L(hh) = HHYDo(hh);
HHSAV.L(hh) = HHSAVo(hh);
EXOSAV.L
            = EXOSAVo;
           = FEDFLOWo;
FEDFLO.L
            = NEDEDo;
EDTRANS.L
NEDFLO.L
            = NEDFLOWo:
CADEF.L
            = CADEFo;
ER.L = ERo:
```

```
<del>```</del>
 EQUATIONS
 PRODFCN(I)
              C-D production functions determining industry output
 FOCLAB(I)
              f.o.c. determining labor wage rate
 FOCPROP(I)
              f.o.c. determining rate of return for proprietors' services
 FOCCAP(I)
              f.o.c. determining capital rental rate
 NETWAGE
              definition of net wage
 NETRENT
              definition of net capital rental rate
 PVALADD(I)
              definition of regional value-added prices
              payroll tax receipts
 SOCTAX(gov)
 CAPTAX(gov)
               capital tax receipts
 RESLAB(i)
               definition of residence adjustment
 RESCAP
               definition of capital adjustment
 BUSINESS(gov,i) industry property taxes
 EXCISE(gov,i)
                industry sales and excise taxes
 INDTAX(gov,i)
               industry indirect taxes
 IIMP(i)
                 non-comparble imports by industry
 PROPERTYT(gov,hh) household property tax collections
FINC(hh)
                 adjusted income for computing fed income tax
 *NINC(hh)
                 adjusted income for computing ned income tax
NINCL
                 adjusted income for computing lowhhs ned income tax
NINCM
                 adjusted income for computing medhhs ned income tax
NINCH
                 adjusted income for computing hihhs ned income tax
FINCOMET(hh)
                 fed income tax payments
NINCOMET(hh)
                 ned income tax payments
HOUSETAX(gov,hh) total houshold tax collections
HIMP(hh)
                 non-comparable imports by households
GOVSUP(gov,i)
                 total non-industrial commodity supply
ARMINGTON(I) definition of composite absorption commodity
BUDGET(I)
             budget constraint on commodity absorption
IMPORT(I)
             ratio of commodity imports to domestic commodity supply
CET(I)
             transformation of industry output
REVENUE(I)
             industry revenue function
EXPORT(I)
             ratio of industry exports to domestic commodity demand
INTDEM(I)
             definition of intermediate demand
CONSUM(I, HH) definition of household consumption
GDSMKTEO(I)
             goods market equilibrium condition
LABINCOM(1)
             definition of regional labor income by P.O.R.
PROPINCOM
             def. of reg. proprietors' income by P.O.R.
CAPINCOM
             def. of regional capital income by P.O.R.
ENTINCOM
             def. of regional enterprise income
INCOME (hh)
             definition of regional hh income
DISINCOME(hh) regional hh disposable income
CURRACCT
             definition of foreign savings
TOTGOV(i,gov) definition of total govt commod purchases
FEDDEF
             definition of regional federal govt "deficit"
NEDDEF
             s&l govt "other revenue"
EDDEF
             general fund flows to education
TOTINV(i)
                definition of total physical investment
SAVINVEO
             saving-investment equilibrium condition
*FINANCE
               external capital account equilibrium condition
LABMKTEO
             labor market equilibrium condition
PROPMKTEQ
             equilibrium condition in market for proprietors' services
CAPMKTEQ
             capital market equilibrium condition
OB.T
             objective function:
       MODEL
                                                                          EOUATIONS
************
PRODFCN(i).. X(i) = E = av(i)*L(i)**lshare(i)*F(i)**fshare(i)*K(i)**kshare(i);
FOCLAB(i)..
              WSTAR =E= PV(i) * lshare(i)*X(i)/L(i);
              PP*F(i) =E= PV(i) * fshare(i)*X(i);
FOCPROP(i)..
             RSTAR =E= PV(i) * kshare(i)*X(i)/K(i);
FOCCAP(i)..
NETWAGE . .
             W =E= WSTAR * (1 - sum(gov, sstaxr(gov)));
NETRENT..
             R =E= RSTAR * (1 - sum(gov, corptaxr(gov)) - depr);
PVALADD(i).. PV(i) = PX(i)*(1 - sum(gov, ITAX(gov,i) / (PX(i)*X(i)))
                      - ncimpir(i)) - sum(j, a(j,i)*P(j));
SOCTAX(gov).. STAX(gov) =E= sstaxr(gov) * sum(i, L(i))*WSTAR;
```

```
CAPTAX(gov).. CTAX(gov) =E= corptaxr(gov) * sum(i, K(i))*RSTAR;
 RESLAB(i)..
                RADJ(i) =E= resadjr * L(i)*W;
 RESCAP.. CADJ =E= capadjr * sum(i, K(i))*R;
BUSINESS(gov,i).. BUTAX(gov,i) =E= bustaxr(gov,i) * BUSSo(i);
 EXCISE(gov,i)..
                      EXCTAX(gov,i) =E= extaxr(gov,i) * X(i);
 INDTAX(gov,i)..
                      ITAX(gov,i) =E= BUTAX(gov,i) + EXCTAX(gov,i);
 IIMP(i)..
                      INDIMP(i) =E= ncimpir(i) * X(i) * PX(i) / pm*ER;
 PROPERTYT(gov,hh). PROTAX(gov,hh) =E= proptaxr(gov) * HHSSo(hh);
 FINC(hh).. FEDINC(hh) =E= HHY(hh) - sum(gov, PROTAX(gov,hh));
 *NINC(hh).. NEDINC(hh) =E= HHY(hh) - INCTAXX("fed",hh);
 NINCL..
             NEDINC("low") =E= HHY("low") - INCTAXX("fed", "low");
             NEDINC("med") =E= HHY("med") - INCTAXX("fed", "med");
 NINCM..
 NINCH..
             NEDINC("hi") =E= HHY("hi");
 FINCOMET(hh).. INCTAXX("fed",hh) =E= inctaxr("fed",hh) * FEDINC(hh);
 NINCOMET(hh).. INCTAXX("ned",hh) =E= INTAXR(hh) * NEDINC(hh):
 *EINCOMET(hh).. INCTAXX("ed",hh) =E= inctaxr("ed",hh) * HHY(hh);
 HOUSETAX(gov,hh).. HTAX(gov,hh) =E= PROTAX(gov,hh) + INCTAXX(gov,hh);
                     HHIMP(hh) =E= ncimper(hh) * HHYD(hh) / pm*ER;
 HIMP(hh)..
 GOVSUP(gov,i)..
                     GS(gov,I) =E= Q(i) * govsalesr(gov,i);
  ARMINGTON(i).. Q(i) = E = ac(i) * (delta(i)*M(i)**((sigma(i)-1)/sigma(i)) ) 
       +(1-\operatorname{delta}(i))*XXD(i)**((\operatorname{sigma}(i)-1)/\operatorname{sigma}(i)))**(\operatorname{sigma}(i)/(\operatorname{sigma}(i)-1))
       + sum(gov, GS(gov,i));
 CET(i).. X(i) = E = at(i)*(gamma(i)*E(i)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i))
             +(1-gamma(i))*XXD(i)**((tau(i)+1)/tau(i)))**(tau(i)/(tau(i)+1));
REVENUE(i).. PX(i)*X(i) = E = PD(i)*XXD(i) + pe*ER* E(i);
EXPORT(i).. E(i) = E = XXD(i)*(pe*ER/PD(i) * (1-gamma(i))/gamma(i))**tau(i);
             ND(i) = E = SUM(J, a(i,j)*X(j));
 INTDEM(i)..
 CONSUM(i,hh).. C(i,hh) = cshare(i,hh)/P(i) * HHYD(hh);
 GDSMKTEQ(i).. Q(i) = E = ND(i) + sum(hh, C(i,hh)) + IT(i) + sum(gov, G(i,gov));
 LABINCOM(i). LABY(i) =E= L(i)*W - RADJ(i);
 PROPINCOM.. PROPY =E= sum(i, F(i) * PP);
CAPINCOM.. CAPY =E= sum(i, K(i))*R - CADJ;
ENTINCOM.. ENTY =E= (1 - retearnr) * (CAPY + exoincome);
INCOME(hh).. HHY(hh) =E= sum(i, WMAT(HH,I)*LABY(i)) + HHFY(hh, "propr")*PROPY
                 + entdis(hh)*ENTY + sum(gov, TRANSo(gov,hh)) + PTRANSo(hh);
DISINCOME(hh).. HHYD(hh) =E= HHY(hh) - sum(gov, HTAX(gov,hh));
CURRACCT.. CADEF =E= sum(i, RADJ(i)) + CADJ + SUM(i, M(i))*pm*ER
                      + sum(i, INDIMP(i))*pm*ER
                      + sum(hh, HHIMP(hh))*pm*ER - SUM(i, E(i))*pe*ER;
TOTGOV(i,gov).. G(i,gov) =E= gdr(i,gov) * GTOT(gov);
            FEDFLO =E= sum(i, G(i, *fed*)*P(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo(*fed*,hh))
                      + fedned + feded - STAX("fed") - CTAX("fed")
                      - sum(i, GS("fed",i)*PD(i)) - sum(i, ITAX("fed",i))
                      - sum(hh, HTAX(*fed*,hh));
NEDDEF.. NEDFLO =E= sum(i. G(i, "ned")*P(i)) + sum(hh, TRANSo("ned",hh))
                    + EDTRANS - STAX("ned") - CTAX("ned")
                    - sum(i, GS("ned",i)*PD(i)) - sum(i, ITAX("ned",i))
                    - sum(hh, HTAX("ned",hh)) - fedned;
EDDEF . .
          EDTRANS =E= sum(i, G(i, ed^*)*P(i)) - sum(i, ITAX(ed*,i))
                    - sum(hh, HTAX("ed",hh)) - feded:
TOTINV(i).. IT(i) =E= invr(i)/P(i) *ITOT;
SAVINVEQ.. EXOSAV =E= sum(i, IT(i)*P(i)) - sum(hh, sshare(hh)*HHYD(hh));
*FINANCE.. exoincome =E= depr*sum(i, K(i))*RSTAR + retearnr*(CAPY+exoincome)
               + CADEF - sum(hh, PRIVTRANSo(hh)) - FEDFLO - NEDFLO - EXOSAV;
LABMKTEQ..
              LTOT =E= SUM(i,L(I));
             FTOT =E= SUM(i,F(I));
PROPMKTEQ..
CAPMKTEQ..
              KTOT = E = SUM(i,K(I));
             OMEGA =E= SUM((i,hh), C(i,hh));
       *********
                                                NEOCLASSICAL
                                                                          MODEL
                                                                                        CLOSURE
********
LTOT.FX = LTOT.L;
FTOT.FX = FTOT.L;
KTOT.FX = KTOT.L;
*ITOT.FX = ITOT.L;
*IT.FX(I) = IT.L(I);
*IT.FX("1")=IT.L("1");
```

```
EXOSAV.FX = EXOSAV.L:
*G.FX(i,gov) = G.L(i,gov);
GTOT.FX("fed") = GTOT.L("fed");
GTOT.FX("ned") = GTOT.L("ned");
GTOT.FX("ed") = GTOT.L("ed");
NEDFLO.FX
              = NEDFLO.L;
*INTAXR.FX("fed",hh) = INTAXR.L("fed",hh);
*INTAXR.FX("ed",hh) = 0;
INTAXR.FX("low") = INTAXR.L("low"):
INTAXR.FX("med") = INTAXR.L("med");
INTAXR.LO("hi") = .001;
INTAXR.UP("hi") = .9;
INCTAXX.FX("ed",hh) = 0;
*PROTAX.FX(gov,hh) = PROTAX.L(gov.hh):
*P.FX(i) = P.L(i);
ER.FX = ER.L;
       END
                                                                           OF
                                                                                    MODEL
**************
OPTIONS ITERLIM=1500, LIMROW=0, LIMCOL=0:
MODEL TWOSEC /ALL/;
SOLVE TWOSEC USING NLP MAXIMIZING OMEGA:
   ########## CONSTRUCT SAM FROM SOLUTION VALUES OF VARIABLES
###########
PARAMETER
   SAM1(isam,isam)
                        SOCIAL ACCOUNTING MATRIX
   ROWSUM1(isam)
                        ROW SUMS OF SAM ACCOUNTS
   COLSUM1(isam)
                        COLUMN SUMS OF SAM ACCOUNTS:
SAM1("LABOR", "IND1") = sum(ig, L.L(ig))*WSTAR.L;
SAM1("LABOR", "IND433") = sum(is, L.L(is))*WSTAR.L;
SAM1("PROP", "IND1") = sum(ig, F.L(ig))*PP.L;
SAM1("PROP","IND433") = sum(is, F.L(is))*PP.L;
SAM1("CAPITAL", "IND1") = sum(ig, K.L(ig))*RSTAR.L;
SAM1("CAPITAL", "IND433") = sum(is, K.L(is))*RSTAR.L;
SAM1("COM1","IND1") = sum((ig,jg), A(ig,jg)*X.L(jg)*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1", "IND433") = sum((ig,is), A(ig,is)*X.L(is)*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1","HHLOW") = sum(ig, C.L(ig,"low")*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1", "HHMED") = sum(ig, C.L(ig, "med")*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1","HHHI") = sum(ig, C.L(ig,"hi")*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1", "FED") = sum(ig, G.L(ig, "fed")*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1","NONED") = sum(ig, G.L(ig,"ned")*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM1","EDU") = sum(ig, G.L(ig,"ed")*P.L(ig));
SAM1(*COM1*,*SAVINV*) = sum(ig, IT.L(ig)*P.L(ig));
SAM1("COM433","IND1") = sum((is,ig), A(is,ig)*X.L(ig)*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433", "IND433") = sum((is,js), A(is,js)*X.L(js)*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","HHLOW") = sum(is, C.L(is,"low")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","HHMED") = sum(is, C.L(is,"med")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","HHHI") = sum(is, C.L(is,"hi")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","FED") = sum(is, G.L(is,"fed")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","NONED") = sum(is, G.L(is,"ned")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433","EDU") = sum(is, G.L(is,"ed")*P.L(is));
SAM1("COM433", "SAVINV") = sum(is, IT.L(is)*P.L(is));
SAM1("IND1", "COM1") = sum(ig, XXD.L(ig)*PD.L(ig));
SAM1("IND1", "CURRACC") = sum(ig, E.L(ig))*pe*ER.L;
SAM1("IND433", "COM433") = sum(is, XXD.L(is)*PD.L(is));
SAM1("IND433", "CURRACC") = sum(is, E.L(is))*pe*ER.L;
SAM1("ENTER", "CAPITAL") = CAPY.L:
SAM1("ENTER", "FINANCE") = exoincome;
SAM1("HHLOW", "LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("low",i) * LABY.L(i));
SAM1("HHLOW", "PROP") = HHFY("low", "propr")*PROPY.L;
SAM1("HHLOW", "ENTER") = entdis("low")*ENTY.L;
SAM1("HHLOW", "FED") = TRANSo("fed", "low");
SAM1("HHLOW", "NONED") = TRANSo("ned", "low");
SAM1("HHLOW", "FINANCE") = PTRANSo("low");
SAM1("HHMED","LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("med",i) * LABY.L(i));
SAM1("HHMED", "PROP") = HHFY("med", "propr")*PROPY.L;
SAM1("HHMED", "ENTER") = entdis("med")*ENTY.L;
```

```
SAM1("HHMED", "FED") = TRANSo("fed", "med");
 SAM1("HHMED", "NONED") = TRANSo("ned", "med"):
 SAM1("HHMED", "FINANCE") = PTRANSo("med");
 SAM1("HHHI", "LABOR") = sum(i, WMAT("hi",i) * LABY,L(i)):
 SAM1("HHHI", "PROP") = HHFY("hi", "propr")*PROPY.L;
 SAM1("HHHI", "ENTER") = entdis("hi") *ENTY.L;
 SAM1("HHHI", "FED") = TRANSo("fed", "hi");
 SAM1("HHHI", "NONED") = TRANSo("ned", "hi");
 SAM1("HHHI", "FINANCE") = PTRANSo("hi"):
 SAM1("FED", "LABOR") = STAX.L("fed");
 SAM1("FED", "CAPITAL") = CTAX.L("fed");
 SAM1("FED", "COM1") = sum(ig, GS.L("fed",ig)*PD.L(ig));
 SAM1("FED","COM433") = sum(is, GS.L("fed",is)*PD.L(is));
 SAM1("FED", "IND1") = sum(ig, ITAX.L("fed",ig));
 SAM1("FED", "IND433") = sum(is, ITAX.L("fed", is));
 SAM1("FED","HHLOW") = HTAX.L("fed","low");
 SAM1("FED","HHMED") = HTAX.L("fed","med");
 SAM1("FED", "HHHI") = HTAX.L("fed". "hi"):
 SAM1("FED", "FINANCE") = FEDFLO.L;
SAM1("NONED", "LABOR") = STAX.L("ned");
SAM1("NONED", "CAPITAL") = CTAX.L("ned");
SAM1("NONED", "COM1") = sum(ig, GS.L("ned",ig)*PD.L(ig));
SAM1("NONED", "COM433") = sum(is, GS.L("ned",is)*PD.L(is));
SAM1("NONED","IND1") = sum(ig, ITAX.L("ned",ig));
SAM1("NONED","IND433") = sum(is, ITAX.L("ned",is));
SAM1("NONED", "HHLOW") = HTAX.L("ned", "low");
SAM1("NONED", "HHMED") = HTAX.L("ned", "med");
SAM1("NONED", "HHHI") = HTAX.L("ned", "hi");
SAM1("NONED", "FED") = fedned:
SAM1("NONED", "FINANCE") = NEDFLO.L:
SAM1("EDU", "IND1") = sum(ig, ITAX.L("ed",ig));
SAM1("EDU","IND433") = sum(is, ITAX.L("ed",is));
SAM1("EDU","HHLOW") = HTAX.L("ed","low");
SAM1("EDU", "HHMED") = HTAX.L("ed", "med");
SAM1("EDU", "HHHI") = HTAX.L("ed", "hi");
SAM1("EDU","FED") = feded;
SAM1("EDU", "NONED") = EDTRANS.L:
SAM1("SAVINV","HHLOW") = sshare("low")*HHYD.L("low");
SAM1("SAVINV","HHMED") = sshare("med")*HHYD.L("med");
SAM1("SAVINV", "HHHI") = sshare("hi")*HHYD.L("hi");
SAM1("SAVINV", "FINANCE") = EXOSAV.L:
SAM1("CURRACC", "LABOR") = sum(i, RADJ.L(i));
SAM1("CURRACC", "CAPITAL") = CADJ.L:
SAM1("CURRACC","COM1") = sum(ig, M.L(ig))*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("CURRACC", "COM433") = sum(is, M.L(is))*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("CURRACC","IND1") \approx sum(ig, INDIMP.L(ig))*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("CURRACC", "IND433") = sum(is, INDIMP.L(is))*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("CURRACC", "HHLOW") = HHIMP.L("low")*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("CURRACC", "HHMED") = HHIMP.L("med")*pm*ER.L:
SAM1("CURRACC","HHHI") = HHIMP.L("hi")*pm*ER.L;
SAM1("FINANCE", "CAPITAL") = depr*SUM(i, K,L(i)*RSTAR,L):
SAM1("FINANCE","ENTER") = retearnr*(CAPY.L + excincome) ;
SAM1("FINANCE", "CURRACC") = CADEF.L;
SAM1("TOTAL", "LABOR") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "LABOR"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "PROP")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, *PROP*));
SAM1("TOTAL", "CAPITAL") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "CAPITAL"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "COM1")
                          = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "COM1"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "COM433") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "COM433"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "IND1")
                         = SUM(isam2,SAM1(isam2,"IND1"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "IND433") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "IND433"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "ENTER")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "ENTER"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "HHLOW")
                          = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "HHLOW"));
SAM1("TOTAL","HHMED")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "HHMED"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "HHHI")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "HHHI"));
SAM1("TOTAL" "FED")
                         # SUM(isam2,SAM1(isam2,"FED"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "NONED")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "NONED")) :
SAM1("TOTAL", "EDU")
                         = SUM(isam2,SAM1(isam2,"EDU"));
SAM1("TOTAL", "SAVINV")
                         = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "SAVINV"))
SAM1("TOTAL", "CURRACC") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "CURRACC"));
```

```
SAM1("TOTAL", "FINANCE") = SUM(isam2, SAM1(isam2, "FINANCE"));
                         = SUM(isam2,SAM1(isam3,isam2));
  SAM1(isam3. "TOTAL")
 ROWSUM1(isam) = SAM1(isam, "TOTAL");
 COLSUM1(isam) = SAM1("TOTAL", isam);
  OPTION DECIMALS=2 ;
  DISPLAY SAM1, ROWSUM1, COLSUM1;
 **######## TABKES OF RESULTS FOR VARIABLES IN THE MODEL ##########
SET sc / ER, CADEF, FEDFLO, NEDFLO, EDTRANS, EXOSAV, CADJ, LTOT, FTOT, KTOT,
            WSTAR, W, PP, RSTAR, R, PROPY, CAPY, ENTY, DEPREC, RETEARN /
PARAMETER SCALRES1(sc) AGGREGATE VARIABLES RESULTS;
PARAMETER SCALRES2(sc) RESTART AGGREGATE RESULTS;
   SCALRES1("ER")
                      = ER.L :
  SCALRES1("CADEF") = CADEF.L;
SCALRES1("FEDFLO") = FEDFLO.L;
SCALRES1("NEDFLO") = NEDFLO.L;
  SCALRES1("EDTRANS") = EDTRANS.L;
  SCALRES1("EXOSAV") = EXOSAV.L;
 * SCALRES1("RADJ")
                        = RADJ.L(i);
                        = CADJ.L ;
  SCALRES1("CADJ")
  SCALRES1(*LTOT*) = LTOT.L;
  SCALRES1("FTOT")
                        = FTOT.L ;
                       = KTOT.L ;
  SCALRES1("KTOT")
  SCALRES1("WSTAR") = WSTAR.L;
  SCALRES1("W")
                        = W.L ;
  SCALRES1("PP")
                        = PP.L ;
  SCALRES1("RSTAR") = RSTAR.L;
                        = R.L ;
  SCALRES1("R")
                        = LABY.L(i);
* SCALRES1(*LABY*)
  SCALRES1("PROPY") = PROPY.L;
  SCALRES1("CAPY")
                        = CAPY.L ;
  SCALRES1("ENTY")
                        = ENTY.L ;
  SCALRES1("DEPREC") = depr*sum(i, K.L(i))*RSTAR.L;
SCALRES1("RETEARN") = retearnr*(CAPY.L + exoincome);
*SET factor / LABOR, PROPR, CAPITAL /;
PARAMETER FCTRES1(fac,i) FACTOR OF PRODUCTION RESULTS;
PARAMETER FCTRES2(fac,i) RESTART FACTOR RESULTS;
  FCTRES1(*LAB*,i) = L.L(i);
  FCTRES1(*PROPR*,i) = F.L(i);
  FCTRES1("CAP",i) = K.L(i);
SET secvar
               / P,PD,PE,PM,PX,PV,Q,X,XXD,E,M,ND,IT,IIMP,RADJ,LABY /
PARAMETER SECTRES1(secvar,i) SECTORAL PRICE AND QUANTITY RESULTS;
PARAMETER SECTRES2(secvar,i) RESTART PRICE AND QUANTITY RESULTS;
  SECTRES1("P",i) = P.L(i);
  SECTRES1(*PD*,i) = PD.L(i);
  SECTRES1(*PE*,i) = pe;
  SECTRES1("PM",i) = pm;
  SECTRES1("PX",i) = PX.L(i);
  SECTRES1("PV",i) = PV.L(i);
  SECTRES1("Q",i) = Q.L(i);
  SECTRES1("X",i) = X.L(i);
  SECTRES1("XXD",i) = XXD.L(i);
  SECTRES1("E",i) = E.L(i);
SECTRES1("M",i) = M.L(i);
  SECTRES1("ND",i) = ND.L(i);
  SECTRES1("IT",i) = IT.L(i);
  SECTRES1("IIMP",i) = INDIMP.L(i);
  SECTRES1("RADJ",i) = RADJ.L(i);
  SECTRES1("LABY",i) = LABY,L(i);
      CONS / CLOW, CMED, CHI, FED, NONED, EDU /
PARAMETER CONSUMP1(i,cons) ABSORPTION BY HOUSEHOLDS AND GOVT;
PARAMETER CONSUMP2(i,cons) RESTART ABSORPTION BY HOUSEHOLDS AND GOVT:
CONSUMP1(i, "CLOW") = C.L(i, "low");
```

```
CONSUMP1(i, "CMED") = C.L(i, "med");
 CONSUMP1(i, "CHI") = C.L(i, "hi");
CONSUMP1(i, "FED") = G.L(i, "fed");
 CONSUMP1(i, "NONED") = G.L(i, "ned");
 CONSUMP1(i, "EDU") = G.L(i, "ed") :
SET ftax / LAB, CAP /
PARAMETER FTAXES1(ftax,gov) FACTOR TAXES;
PARAMETER FTAXES2(ftax,gov) RESTART FACTOR TAXES;
  FTAXES1("LAB", gov) = STAX.L(gov);
  FTAXES1("CAP", gov) = CTAX.L(gov);
SET rev / SALES, BUSTAXES, EXCTAXES, ITAXES, FROTAXES, INCTAXES, HTAXES / PARAMETER GOVREV1(rev,gov) OTHER TAX AND SALES REVENUES;
PARAMETER GOVREV2(rev,gov) RESTART TAX AND SALES REVENUES;
  GOVREV1("SALES",gov) = SUM(i, GS.L(gov,i)*PD.L(i));

GOVREV1("BUSTAXES",gov) = SUM(i, BUTAX.L(gov,i));
  GOVREV1("EXCTAXES",gov) = SUM(i, EXCTAX.L(gov,i));

GOVREV1("ITAXES",gov) = SUM(i, ITAX.L(gov,i));

GOVREV1("FROTAXES",gov) = SUM(ih, PROTAX.L(gov,hh));
  GOVREV1("INCTAXES", gov) = SUM(hh, INCTAXX.L(gov, hh));
  GOVREV1("HTAXES",gov)
                               = SUM(hh, HTAX.L(gov,hh));
SET inc / Y,YD,S,HIMP,CON / PARAMETER HHINC1(inc,hh) DISTRIBUTION OF HH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE;
PARAMETER HHINC2(inc,hh) RESTART HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND EXPENDITURE;
  HHINC1("Y",hh)
                         = HHY.L(hh);
= HHYD.L(hh);
  HHINC1("YD", hh)
  HHINC1("S", hh)
                              = sshare(hh)*HHYD.L(hh);
  HHINC1(*S*,hn) - SUM(:,C.L(i,hh)*P.L(i));

HHINC1(*CON*.hh) = SUM(:,C.L(i,hh)*P.L(i));
SET ind / LFED, LNED, LED, LINV, LLOW, LMED, LHI /
PARAMETER INDEX1(ind) DENOMINATOR FOR LASPEYRES QUANTITY INDEX;
PARAMETER INDEX2(ind) NUMERATOR FOR LASPEYRES QUANTITY INDEX;
  INDEX1("LFED")
                         = SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "FED"));
= SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "NONED"));
  INDEX1("LNED")
  INDEX1("LED")
                              = SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "EDU"));
  INDEX1("LINV")
                              = SUM(i, SECTRES1(*IT*,i));
  INDEX1("LLOW")
                              = SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "CLOW"));
  INDEX1("LMED")
                              = SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "CMED"));
  INDEX1("LHI")
                              = SUM(i, CONSUMP1(i, "CHI"));
 option decimals = 3;
 DISPLAY SCALRES1, FCTRES1, SECTRES1, CONSUMP1, FTAXES1, GOVREV1,
           HHINC1, INDEX1:
```